

TES
AL

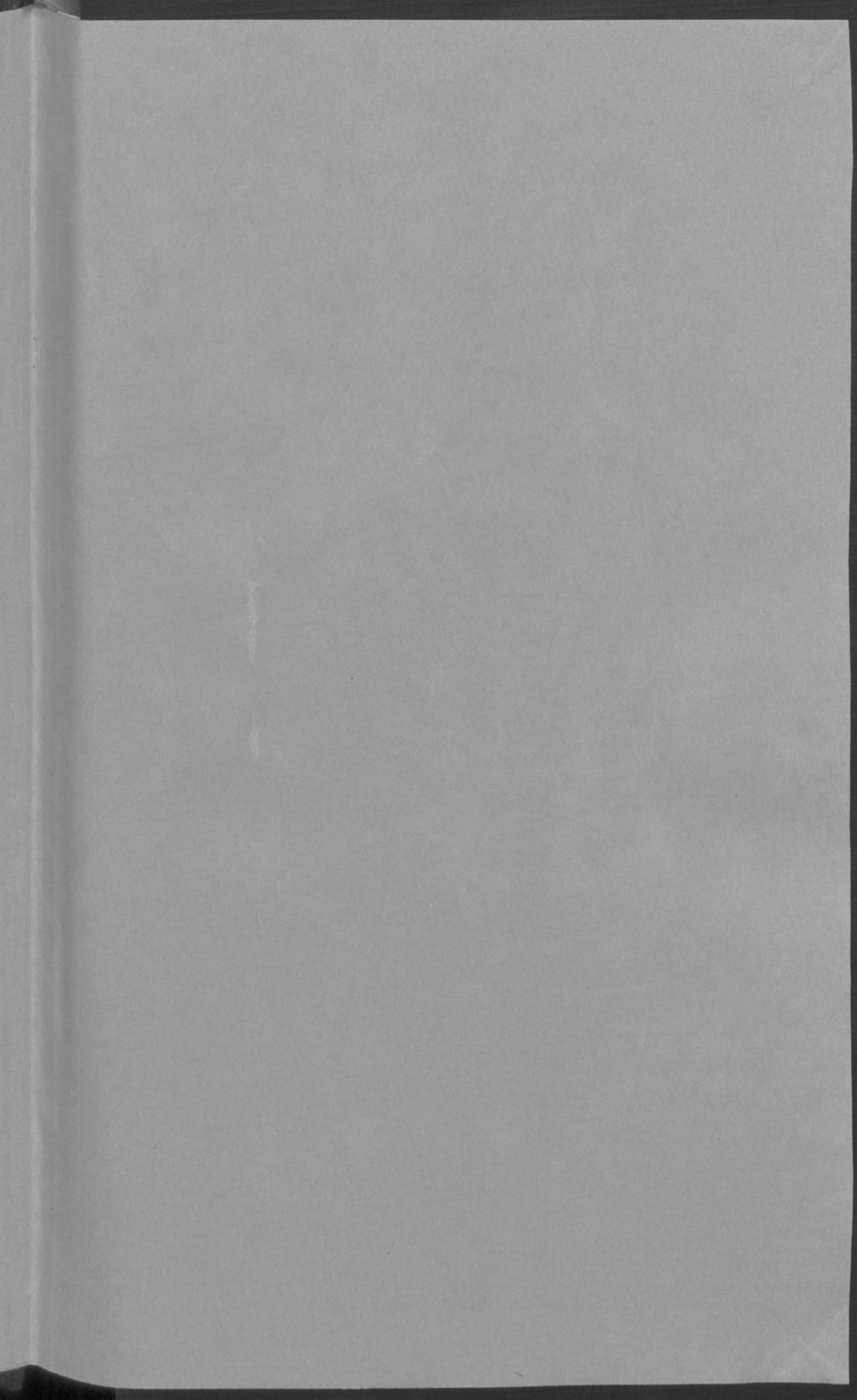


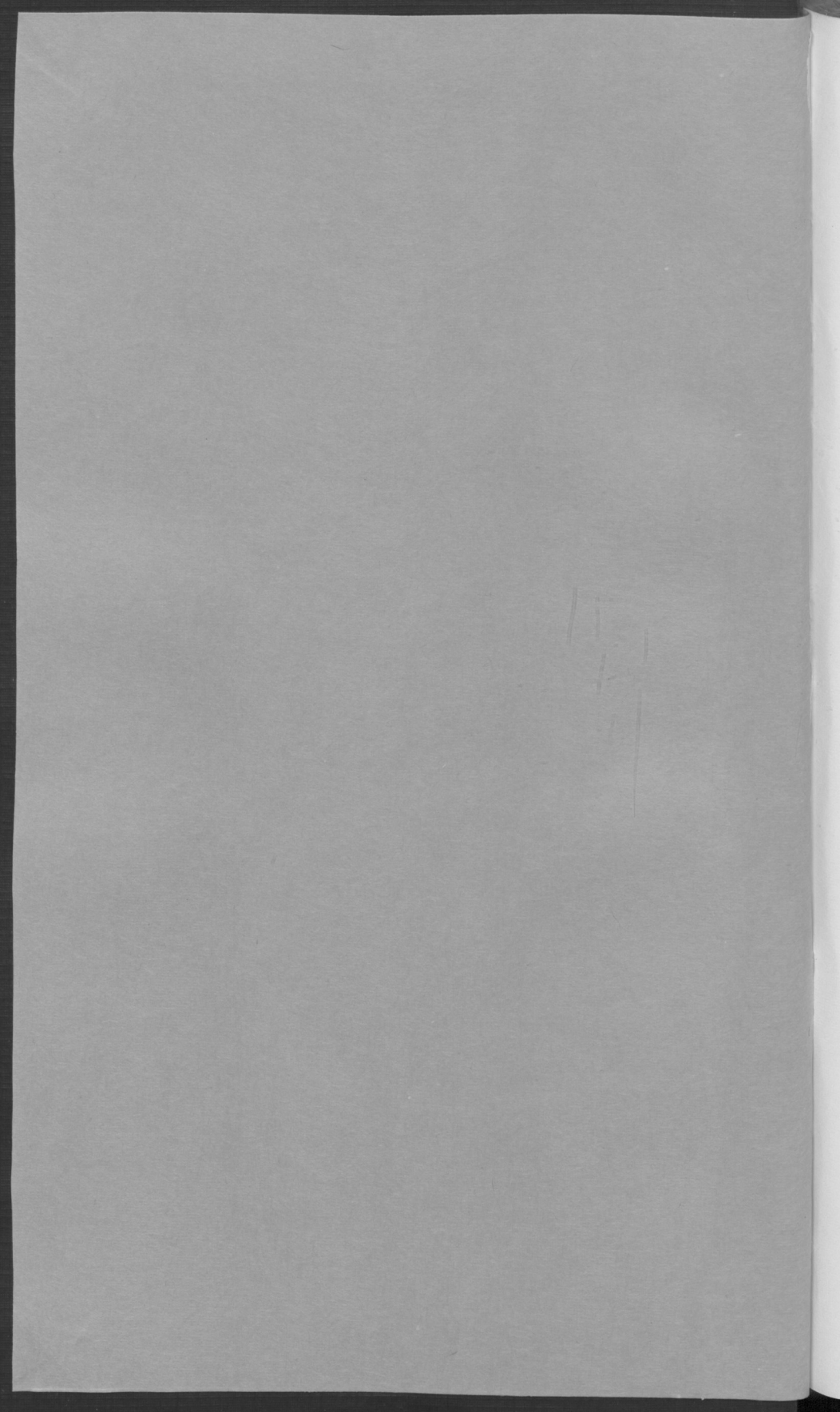
...Presented by...

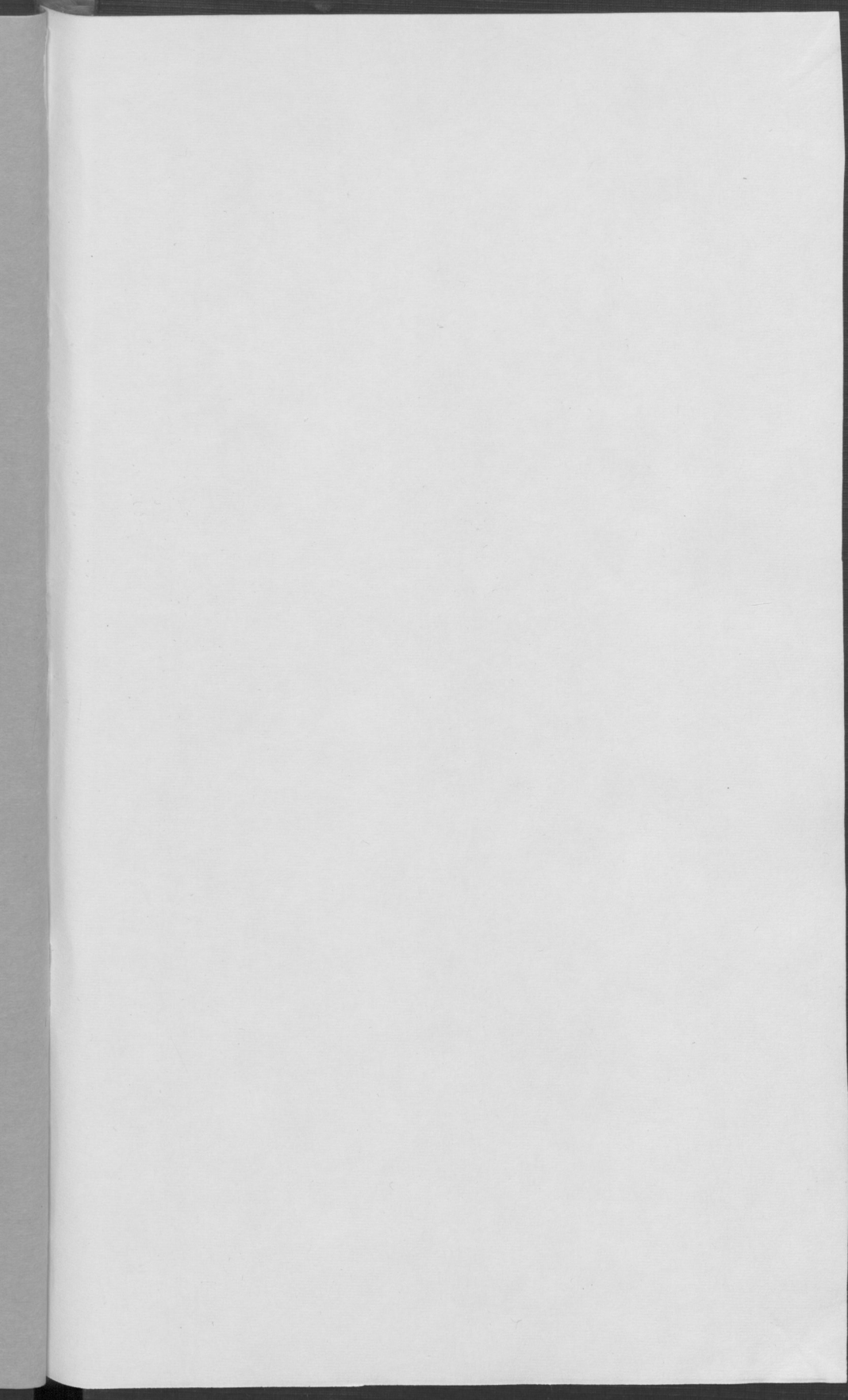
MSDA

Date 1962

No. 54576



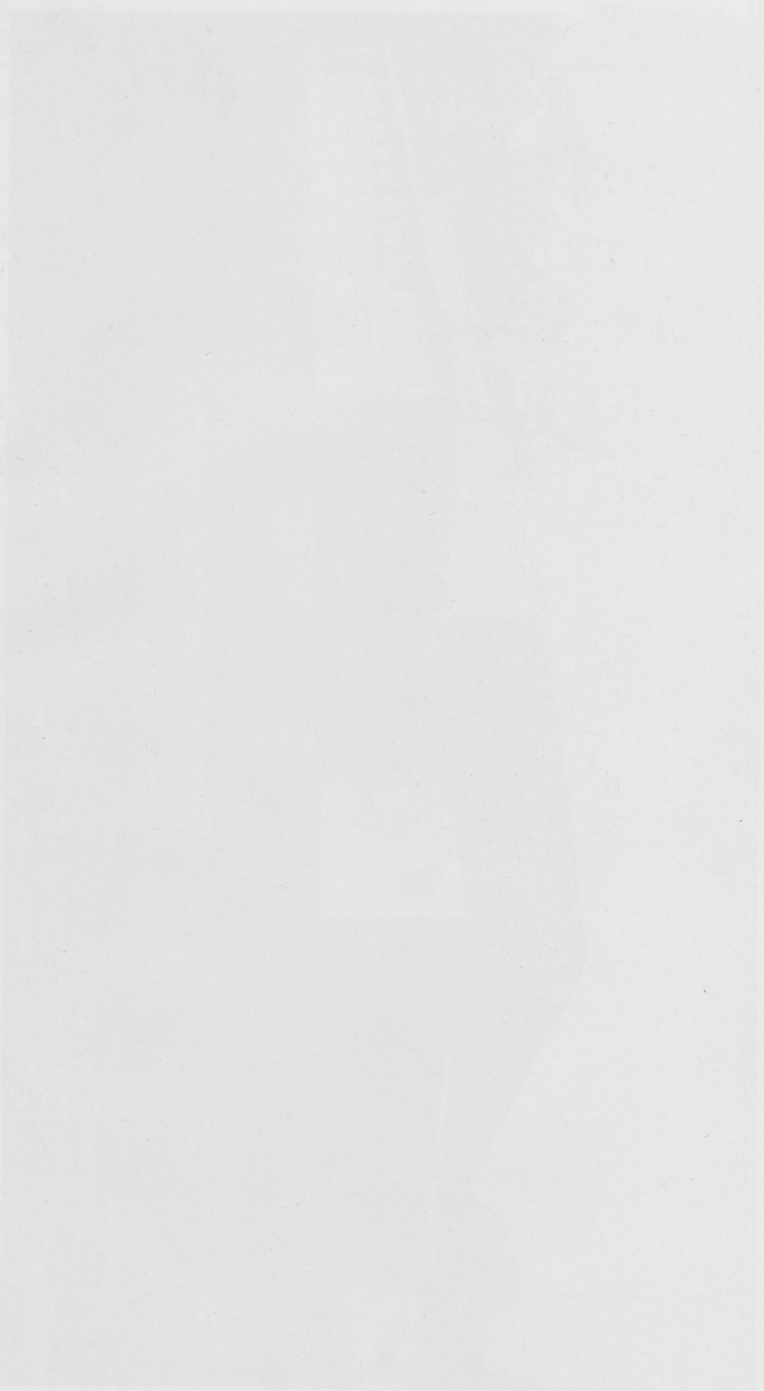


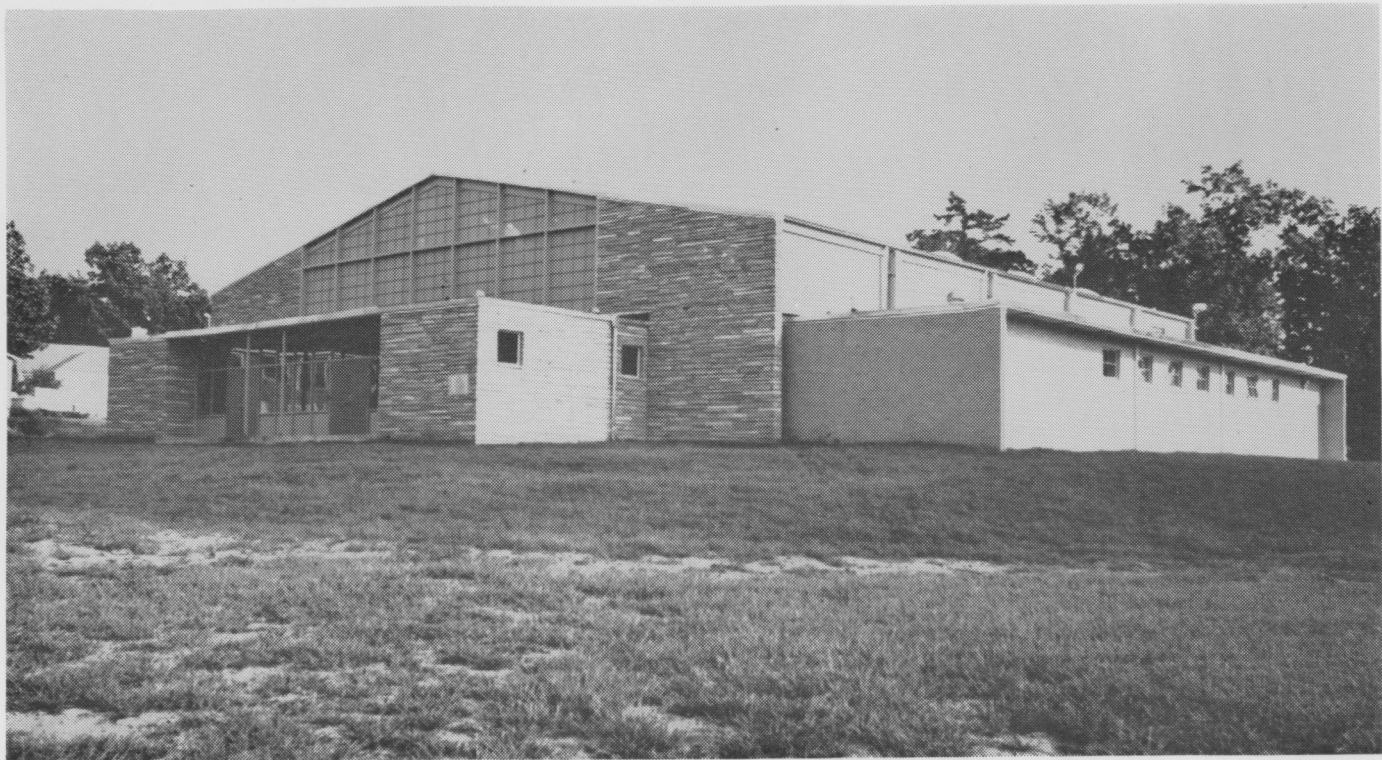


1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

Department of Geology, No. 1801

THE STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA





**Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala.,
Dedicated October 24, 1961**

SIXTY-FIFTH REPORT OF
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MARCH 1, 1961, TO MARCH 1, 1962



MAY 17, 1963.—Referred to the Committee on
Rules and Administration

54576

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION
OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
SIXTY-FIFTH REPORT OF

MARCH 1, 1961 TO MARCH 1, 1962

SENATE RESOLUTION 159

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,
June 24, 1963.

Resolved, That the Sixty-fifth Annual Report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended March 1, 1962, be printed, with an illustration, as a Senate document.

Attest:

FELTON M. JOHNSTON,
Secretary.

Mrs. F. M. Johnston—Referred to the Committee on
Rules and Administration

8

CONTENTS

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D.C., May 16, 1963.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the 65th annual report of that society for the year ended March 1, 1962.

Very truly yours,

LEONARD CARMICHAEL,
Secretary.

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL,
Washington, D.C., February 25, 1963.

Dr. LEONARD CARMICHAEL,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

SIR: Complying with the act of incorporation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to submit the report of work accomplished from March 1, 1961, to March 1, 1962.

MABLE S. MADDOX
Mrs. Jack F Maddox,
Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

CONTENTS

	Page
Act of incorporation.....	vi
National board of management.....	ix
State regents and vice regents.....	x
Honorary officers.....	xii
Chairmen of national committees.....	xiii
Part I. Reports of the 71st Continental Congress, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution:	
Reports of the cabinet officers (executive committee).....	1
Reports of the State regents.....	16
Reports of the national committees.....	54
Reports of the administrative committees.....	74
Reports of the special committees.....	77
Awards.....	81
Part II. Resolutions adopted.....	83
Part III. Report of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution.....	91
Part IV. Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from March 1, 1961, to March 1, 1962.....	96
Index.....	123

▼

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, a corporation organized under the laws of the District of Columbia, and its constituent societies, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the intention of Washington in the famous Address to the American People, to promote as an office of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge; to give importance to public opinion and attention to young and old; to advance as shall develop in them the best capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to enlarge, maintain and extend the institutions of American history; to foster the patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

Sec. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding \$500,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

ACT OF INCORPORATION

[H.R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America; at the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the 2d day of December 1895]

[Public No. 19]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of American Revolution

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, D.C.; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode) of Washington, D.C.; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, D.C.; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, D.C.; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, D.C.; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, D.C.; Florence B. Hamlin (Mrs. Tenuis S. Hamlin), of Washington, D.C.; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Marie Devereux, of Washington, D.C.; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckenridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckenridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull); Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American People "to promote as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding \$500,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

Approved February 20, 1896.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice President of the United States and President of the Senate.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof, I Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May A.D. 1896, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL]

RICHARD OLNEY.

[Public No. 6, 69th Cong.]

[S. 780]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, is amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding \$5,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved February 5, 1926.

[Public No. 93, 82d Cong.]

[H.R. 1899]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, and as amended February 5, 1926, is amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding \$10,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved July 30, 1951.

REPORT OF DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Organized, October 11, 1890)

1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D.C.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1961-62

President General

Mrs., ASHMEAD WHITE, Administration Building, 1776 D Street NW.,
Washington 6, D.C.

First Vice President General

Mrs. WILLIAM H. SULLIVAN, JR., 10 Scarsdale Avenue,
Scarsdale, N.Y.

Chaplain General

Mrs. THOMAS EARLE STRIBLING (Georgia)

Recording Secretary General

Mrs. ERWIN FREES SEIMES (Delaware)

Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. EDWARD CAGE BREWER (Mississippi)

Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. ALLEN LANGDON BAKER (Pennsylvania)

Treasurer General

MISS MARIAN IVAN BURNS (Ohio)

Registrar General

Mrs. AUSTIN CARL HAYWARD (Wisconsin)

Historian General

Mrs. F. CLAGETT HOKE (Kentucky)

Librarian General

Mrs. ROSS BORING HAGER (Maryland)

Curator General

Mrs. O. GEORGE COOK (California)

Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution

Mrs. JACK F MADDOX, Box 2317, Hobbs, N. Mex.

Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1962)

- Mrs. Earl Foster, 1409 Kenilworth Road, Oklahoma City 16, Okla.
 Mrs. Forrest Fay Lange, 1196 Woodbury Avenue, Portsmouth, N.H.
 Mrs. Henry C. Warner, 321 East Everett Street, Dixon, Ill.
 Mrs. Charles R. Petree, 4153 Edgehill Avenue, Columbus 21, Ohio
- Mrs. Maurice Bradley Tonkin, 313 Ferguson Avenue, Newport News, Va.
 Mrs. Samuel Talmadge Pilkinton, Artesia, Miss.
 Mrs. Thurman C. Warren, Jr., 16 Marshall Lane, Chappaqua, N.Y.

(Term of office expires 1963)

- Mrs. D. Edwin Gamble, 201 West Los Altos Road, Tucson, Ariz.
 Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah, Ga.
 Mrs. Claude G. Stotts, Post Office Box 958, Coos Bay, Oreg.
 Mrs. Richard F. Carlson, 1748 Albion Street, Denver 20, Colo.
- Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, Box 3481, Orlando, Fla.
 Mrs. Edward D. Schneider, Twin Oaks, Lake Providence, La.
 Mrs. Alfred C. Zweck, 2121 Nebraska Street, Sioux City, Iowa

(Term of office expires 1964)

- Mrs. Edgar R. Riggs, Box 239, Graham, Tex.
 Mrs. Richard E. Lipscomb, 1525 South Main Street, Mullins, S.C.
 Mrs. Leonard C. McCrary, 1852 Springhill Avenue, Mobile Ala.
- Mrs. John Garlin Biel, 345 South 22d Street, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Mrs. F. Lloyd Young, Box 375, Austin, Minn.
 Mrs. Frank Shramek, 713 Stoneleigh Road, Baltimore, Md.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1961-62

- Alabama: Mrs. Lee Allen Brooks, 2530 Park Lane Court North, Birmingham; Mrs. Richard Preston Geron, 614 Franklin Street, Huntsville.
- Alaska: Mrs. Joseph William Sheahan, Knik Arms, Apartment 405, Anchorage; Mrs. Robert Hoopes, 2840 29th Avenue West, Seattle 99, Wash.
- Arizona: Mrs. Harry Walter Fritsche, 305 Robinson Drive, Prescott; Mrs. Henry Richard Larson, 4701 North 24th Street, Phoenix.
- Arkansas: Miss Lily Peters, Marvell; Mrs. John Augustus Carr, Friendship Route, Box 8-A, Arkadelphia.
- California: Mrs. Walter Marion Flood, Post Office Box 265, Auburn; Mrs. Frank Robert Mettlach, 4310 Rolando Boulevard, San Diego 15.
- Colorado: Mrs. E. Roy Chesney, 311 Ivanhoe Street, Denver; Mrs. Harlan C. Strong, 2407 West 11th Avenue, Greeley.
- Connecticut: Mrs. Philip Vivian Tippet, South Westwood Road, Ansonia; Mrs. Foster Ezekiel Sturtevant, 28 Newport Avenue, West Hartford 7.
- Cuba: Mrs. Stephen G. Ryan, Calle 19 No. 556, Apartment 12, Vedado, Havana; Mrs. Philip Baxter Arms, Avenue 35, No. 3402, Nicanor del Campo, Mariano, Havana.
- Delaware: Miss M. Catherine Downing, 402 South Walnut Street, Milford; Mrs. Walter Harman Money, 403 South Broad Street, Middletown.
- District of Columbia: Mrs. John J. Wilson, 4550 Connecticut Avenue NW., Washington 8; Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan, 2712 Wisconsin Avenue NW., Washington 7.
- England: Mrs. Theodore W. Luling Newlands, 19 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, London SW. 15; Mrs. Albert R. Fishburn, Post Office Box 216, La Jolla, Calif.
- Florida: Mrs. George Castleman Estill, 2127 Brickell Avenue, Miami 36; Mrs. Robert Orr Angle, Post Office Box 519, Fort Lauderdale.
- France: Comtesse Mary Koutouzow Tolstoy, 3 Avenue du President Wilson, Paris XVI; Madame Lucien Gautier de Charnace, 31 rue de l'Assomption, Paris 16.
- Georgia: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson Street, Americus; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus.
- Hawaii: Mrs. B. Howell Bond, 2146 Damon Street, Honolulu 14; Mrs. Don H. Hayselden, 3517 Kahawalu Drive, Honolulu 17.

- Idaho: Miss Annie Laurie Bird, 807 Ninth Avenue South, Nampa; Mrs. Theodore George Deggendorfer, 601 Second Street, Kellogg.
- Illinois: Mrs. Albert G. Peters, 2001 West 103d Street, Chicago 43; Mrs. George Murray Campbell, The Homestead, 1625 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.
- Indiana: Mrs. Alvie T. Wallace, 4906 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis 8; Mrs. Maxwell Miller Chapman, 215 South Michigan Street, Rockville.
- Iowa: Mrs. Sherman B. Watson, R.F.D. 3, Mount Vernon Road SE., Cedar Rapids; Mrs. E. L. McMichael, 1104 South Elm, Shenandoah.
- Kansas: Mrs. Harold Nelson Kilbourn, 214 West Main, Sterling; Mrs. Howard Doyle, Box 336, Parsons.
- Kentucky: Mrs. Fred Osborne, Boonesboro Road, Winchester; Mrs. Robert Cumberland Hume, Old Lexington Road, Dry Ridge.
- Louisiana: Mrs. James Barnes Shackelford, Hollyhurst Plantation, Jones; Mrs. R. J. Holzer, 44 Wren Street, New Orleans.
- Maine: Mrs. Harry M. Grover, 223 Brunswick Avenue, Gardiner; Miss Leslie Helen Wight, North Auburn.
- Maryland: Mrs. Eliot Callender Lovett, 6105 Kennedy Drive, Kenwood, Chevy Chase 15; Mrs. Wilson K. Barnes, 111 Ridgewood Road, Baltimore 10.
- Massachusetts: Mrs. Willard F. Richards, 49 Fairfax Street, West Newton; Miss Gertrude Alma MacPeck, 111 Madison Street, Dedham.
- Michigan: Mrs. Clare E. Wiedlea, 400 Cottage Avenue, Sturgis; Mrs. James Virgil Zeder, 2412 Center Avenue, Bay City.
- Minnesota: Mrs. Ralph B. Dunnavaan, 1685 Bohland Avenue, St. Paul 16; Mrs. Royce B. Hansen, 6008 Tingdale Avenue, Minneapolis 24.
- Mississippi: Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, Post Office Box 86, Clarksdale; Mrs. James Rhorer Peaster, Jr., Paradise Plantation, Tchula.
- Missouri: Mrs. Loyd Bentley Cash, 1235 Elm Street, Springfield; Mrs. Maurice R. Chambers, Jr., 1265 Brownelle, Glendale 22.
- Montana: Mrs. Albert Jacobson, 719 Cherry Street, Anaconda; Mrs. George P. Palmer, 2515 State Street, Butte.
- Nebraska: Mrs. Grant A. Ackerman, 333 West Calvert Street, Lincoln; Mrs. H. H. Selleck, 808 Cheyenne Avenue, Alliance.
- Nevada: Mrs. Clifford David Lambird, 201 15th Street, Sparks; Mrs. Robert Ziemer Hawkins, 549 Court Street, Reno.
- New Hampshire: Mrs. Thomas Wright McConkey, Star Hill, Alfred, Maine; Mrs. Charles Emery Lynde, 939 Union Street, Manchester.
- New Jersey: Mrs. George C. Skillman, Box 11, Belle Meade; Mrs. John Kent Finley, 51 Kings Highway West, Haddonfield.
- New Mexico: Mrs. Otto Lindsay Neal, 3318 Linda Vista Drive SE., Albuquerque; Mrs. Harold Benjamin Elmendorf, Box 428, Mesilla Park.
- New York: Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, 330 Ridgeway, White Plains; Mrs. Lyle J. Howland, 100 Fort Stanwix Park, North, Rome.
- North Carolina: Mrs. Norman Cordon, 204 Glenburnie Street, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Abner Milton Cornwell, 825 South Aspen Street, Lincolnton.
- North Dakota: Mrs. Eugene R. Tuskind, 1204 Mandan Street, Bismarck.
- Ohio: Mrs. Harvey Allen Minton, 247 18th Avenue, Columbus; Miss Amanda A. Thomas, 1800 Devon Road, Columbus 12.
- Oklahoma: Mrs. Henry D. Rinsland, 434 East Keith Street, Norman; Mrs. D. W. Humphreys, 925 East Moses Street, Cushing.
- Oregon: Mrs. Owen Rivers Rhoads, 1465 Southwest Cardinell Drive, Portland 1; Mrs. William Craig Coyner, 57 Pinecrest Street, Bend.
- Pennsylvania: Mrs. Joseph Vallery Wright, 1126 Woodbine Avenue, Penn Valley, Narberth; Mrs. Charlotte W. Sayre, 954 West 23d Street, Erie.
- Philippine Islands: Mrs. Mabel R. Carlson, 4211 Madison Avenue, San Diego 16, Calif.
- Rhode Island: Mrs. Frederick Neale Tompkins, 10 Marshall Way, Rumford 16; Mrs. Ralph Wilfred Wilkins, 37 12th Street, Providence 6.
- South Carolina: Mrs. Charles Betts Richardson, Jr., 1728 College Street, Columbia; Mrs. William N. Gressette, Pine Knoll, St. Matthews.
- South Dakota: Mrs. Herbert A. Brooking, Locke Hotel, Apartment 4, Pierre; Mrs. Courtenay Q. Wilcox, 12 Parkdale, Lead.
- Tennessee: Mrs. Theodore Morford, 3510 Woodmont Boulevard, Nashville; Mrs. Arthur Hurst Moser, 3935 Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville 15.
- Texas: Mrs. John Esten Hall, 3200 Peckham, Wichita Falls; Mrs. Walter G. Dick, 1636 Travis Street, Columbus.

- Utah: Mrs. Robert Harsh Hull, 1910 Foothill Drive, Salt Lake City 8; Mrs. Roy Masters, 2275 Wilson Avenue, Salt Lake City 8.
- Vermont: Miss Amy L. Perkins, 242 South Main Street, Rutland; Mrs. Bernard Dooley, 28 Beaman Street, Poultney.
- Virginia: Mrs. Frederick T. Morse, Box 3426, University Station, Charlottesville; Mrs. Henderson Lee Turpin, Jr., 615 West Franklin Street, Wytheville.
- Washington: Mrs. Earl C. Douglas, 1736 Arch Avenue, Seattle 16; Mrs. Verne Sievers, 901 Pacific Avenue, Everett.
- West Virginia: Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, 2016 Quarrier Street, Charleston; Miss Virginia Bondurant Johnson, 1521 Lee Street, Charleston.
- Wisconsin: Mrs. Arthur C. Frick, 2621 North Summit Avenue, Milwaukee 11; Mrs. Herman Henry Barker, 623 Gilbert Avenue, Eau Claire.
- Wyoming: Mrs. George W. Campbell, 907 South Durbin Street, Casper; Mrs. J. R. Porter Kennedy, Post Office Box 121, Sheridan.

Chapters Outside of the United States

- Canal Zone: Mrs. Ben F. Smith, Post Office Box 191, Balboa (Chapter Regent).
- Mexico: Mrs. Robert L. Longyear, San Buenaventura, 95-A, Club de Golf Mexico, Tlalpan, Mexico 22, D.F. (Chapter Regent).
- Puerto Rico: Mrs. Rafael Felix Romeu, 703 Concordia, Miramar (Chapter Regent).

HONORARY OFFICERS ELECTED FOR LIFE

Honorary Presidents General

- Mrs. William A. Becker, 1309 North Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, Fla.
- Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr., 53 Southgate Avenue, Annapolis, Md.
- Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Avenue, Athens, Ga.
- Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne, 912 Main Street, Brookville, Ind.
- Mrs. James B. Patton, 1594 Arlington Avenue, Columbus 12, Ohio.
- Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, New Bern, N.C.
- Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, Homewood, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Honorary Vice Presidents General

- Miss Lillian Chenoweth, 1350 Meridian Place, Washington 10, D.C.
- Mrs. C. Edward Murray, 301 West State Street, Trenton, N.J.
- Miss Edla Stannard Gibson, 396 Porter Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.
- Mrs. William Henry Belk, 220 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N.C.
- Mrs. Arthur Rowbotham, 12 West Locke Lane 2, Richmond, Va.
- Mrs. John W. Kirkpatrick, 516 West Pine Avenue, El Dorado, Kans.
- Mrs. Asa Clay Messenger, 439 North King Street, Xenia, Ohio.
- Mrs. Lafayette LeVan Porter, Apartment 707, The Palo Alto, 101 Alma Street, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, 901 Sherman Street, Apartment 811, Denver 3, Colo.
- Miss Helen McMackin, 413 North Broadway, Salem, Ill.
- Mrs. Chester F. Miller, 1237 Owen Street, Saginaw, Mich.
- Miss Katharine Matthies, 59 West Street, Seymour, Conn.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES—1961-62

NATIONAL CHAIRMEN

- American Indians: Mrs. Leslie P. Bartheld, Mesilla Park, N. Mex.
 American music: Mrs. Charles F. Stone, 1331 North 16th Street, Vincennes, Ind.
 Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship: Mrs. Harold Foor Machlan, 1008 East Ponce de Leon Boulevard, Coral Gables, Fla.
 Children of the American Revolution: Mrs. James Henry Summerville, 2312 Selwyn Avenue, Charlotte, N.C.
 Conservation: Mrs. John Franklin Baber, Sunset Drive, Richmond, Mo.
 DAR Good Citizens: Mrs. Lyle J. Howland, 100 Fort Stanwix Park North, Rome, N.Y.
 DAR Magazine: Miss Gertrude A. MacPeck, 111 Madison Street, Dedham, Mass.
 DAR Magazine advertising: Mrs. George J. Walz, 2539 North Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa.
 DAR Museum: Mrs. O. George Cook, 1101 Green Street, San Francisco 9, Calif.
 DAR school: Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, 4101 West 90th Street, Shawnee Mission, Kans.
 Genealogical records: Mrs. Clarence Wickersham Wacker, 580 Suffield Road, Birmingham, Mich.
 Honor roll: Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, 28 Elk Mountain Scenic Highway, Asheville, N.C.
 Junior American Citizens: Mrs. Ronald B. MacKenzie, 1492 Unquowa Road, Fairfield, Conn.
 Junior membership: Miss Lynn Brussock, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D.C.
 Lineage research: Mrs. William Seth Kenyon, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D.C.
 Membership: Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris, 1720 College Avenue, Racine, Wis.
 Motion picture: Mrs. Edward J. Reilly, 165 Tullamore Road, Garden City, N.Y.
 National defense: Mrs. Wilson K. Barnes, 111 Ridgewood Road, Baltimore 10, Md.
 Program: Miss Virginia B. Johnson, 1521 Lee Street, Charleston, W. Va.
 Public relations: Mrs. Ellsworth Everett Clark, 3627 Chesapeake Street NW., Washington 8, D.C.
 Student loan and scholarship: Mrs. Smith G. Fallaw, 541 Park Avenue, Birmingham 9, Ala.
 The flag of the United States of America: Mrs. Frank R. Heller, 7402 Wyndale Road, Chevy Chase 15, Md.
 Transportation: Mrs. Charles E. Dinkey, Jr., 5636 Bartlett Street, Pittsburgh 17, Pa.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHAIRMEN

- Executive: Mrs. Ashmead White, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D.C.
 Finance: Mrs. U. Amel Rothermel, 83-09 Talbot Street, Kew Gardens 15, N.Y.
 Printing: Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke, 3525 R Street NW., Washington 7, D.C.
 Buildings and grounds: Mrs. George B. Hartman, 5234 Duvall Drive, Washington 16, D.C.
 Personnel: Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes, Twin Pines, Rural Delivery 1, Millsboro, Del.
 Advisory: C. F. Jacobsen, American Security & Trust, Washington, D.C.
 Auditing: Mrs. Henry J. Walther, Washington Grove, Md.
 Art critic: Mrs. McCook Knox, 3259 N Street NW., Washington 7, D.C.
 Parliamentarian: Mrs. Herberta Ann Leonardy, 230 Fluria Avenue, Coral Gables 34, Fla.

PART I

**REPORTS OF THE 71ST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, HELD AT
CONSTITUTION HALL, WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 16-20,
1962**

REPORTS OF THE CABINET OFFICERS

REPORT OF PRESIDENT GENERAL

It is my privilege to give to you an accounting of the 3 years of my stewardship as your president general. First, let me say that this has been a rich and rewarding experience, but not without heavy responsibilities. The way has been made pleasant by your many kindnesses, and it has been inspired by witnessing your many good works. Truly our National Society has achieved its important place in the Nation today. Through our historical, patriotic, and educational objectives we can add to the stability of our Nation in this present era. The wisdom of our founders impresses me anew when I realize the width and breadth of this scope, when undertaken and accomplished by our members in our 50 States. The reports which will be given at this continental congress by our national officers, State regents, and national chairmen will testify to the strength of this statement.

During my 3-year term, with the exception of 3 weeks in the summer and 2 weeks at Christmas time, I have spent my entire time in Washington at my desk or on official visits to States and chapters. The nature of the work demands the constant attention of the president general, not only to the activities of our society, but also to the contacts outside our ranks. Our challenge to develop patriotic objectives grows increasingly more important.

Your president general has presided over three continental congresses, 18 national board, 16 executive committee, and 6 State regents' meetings, and 3 national chairmen's forums. Twelve circular letters of information have been written to board members and national chairmen. As for correspondence, the number of letters cannot even be estimated.

She has attended the State conferences of 49 States, the first president general to visit Hawaii. She has been a speaker at numerous chapter and committee meetings and on DAR days at Chautauqua, N.Y., and the Altar of the Nation, Rindge, N.H., and appeared on television and radio programs.

The National Society's awards were presented personally at the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, the U.S. Coast Guard Academy at New London, the U.S. Merchant Marine Academy at King's Point, the U.S. Air Force Academy at Colorado Springs, and three times at the U.S. Marine Barracks in Washington.

It was a pleasure to present many Americanism Awards, including one to Dr. Wernher von Braun, the rocket expert and space scientist.

In 1959 presentations of two 49-star flags were made, one to the Honorable Sam Rayburn, Speaker of the House of Representatives, to be placed behind the Speaker's rostrum, and one to Vice President Nixon for the U.S. Senate.

On the admittance of Hawaii, 50-star flags were given to the House of Representatives and to the U.S. Senate, Vice President Lyndon Johnson accepting for the Senate.

As the guest of the U.S. Navy, it was my privilege to place a wreath for the National Society at the memorial services aboard the U.S.S. *Arizona* at Pearl Harbor, May 30, 1961. At the 180th anniversary of the Battle of Yorktown, I acted as an honorary bearer of the memorial wreath placed at the Yorktown Victory Monument. Wreaths were placed all 3 years on November 11 at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier in Arlington.

During the first year of this administration, the District of Columbia Society held a large reception in honor of the president general and the executive com-

mittee. During the week of November 27, 1960, I represented the National Society as a judge at Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge.

Tamasee DAR School and Kate Duncan Smith DAR School have each been visited three times. The fifth DAR school tour was taken in October 1960, when, beside the two DAR Schools, Crossnore, Berry, Maryville, and Lincoln Memorial were on the itinerary. Three days were spent at St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in South Dakota, and it was my privilege to dedicate the DAR history room there.

In all, your president general has traveled approximately 120,000 miles these past 3 years.

Three years ago, this administration promised you "sound business management consistent with progress, an economical use of our income with emphasis on a rapid growth of the investment trust fund." When we took office, the current fund as of February 28, 1959, was \$448,184. Only with the strictest economy and wise investment of our money did we end the first year in the black. It was necessary to recommend to the congress that annual dues be raised \$1 a member and from \$5 to \$7 for members at large. As of February 28, 1962, the current fund amounts to \$876,920. Thus, our society's finances are in excellent condition.

On October 12, 1960, the national board of management voted to place in the investment trust fund 25 cents of each member's dues. This fund has grown from \$131,938 to \$276,470 during this administration. Total investments have increased from \$395,215 to \$529,341. Current funds invested in 90-day U.S. Treasury bills have increased from \$238,304 to \$595,859. Two new funds have been added to our list: the Elnora Corpe and Gladys Blood funds. With careful management and wise investment, the society's financial future should be secure for some years.

With the advice of our auditors, more efficient and up-to-date methods have been introduced into our office operations. Two Monroe 600 calculators, purchased for the treasurer general's office, save hours of the clerks' time per day. All items for sale are now sold in one office, the business office. A running inventory of material purchased and sold has been installed.

The DAR owns the largest block of buildings of any women's organization in the world. And to maintain these buildings, of which every Daughter should be proud, each year repairs and renovations must be made. Memorial Continental Hall, one of the most beautiful buildings in Washington, has been sanded and polished and floodlights have been installed. The banquet hall has been redecorated, the first time since 1928. The clerks' lounge has undergone much needed repair, redecoration, and refurbishing.

The national officers' clubroom as well as their board room has been repainted. A storeroom for museum items not on display has been constructed in the basement of Memorial Continental Hall, as well as a room for the safekeeping of the volumes of application papers that have been microfilmed. Windows on the first and third floors of Memorial Continental Hall have been replaced. All offices now have window air conditioners, and the two wings of the library have been air-conditioned.

All stonework of our buildings has been inspected and necessary pointing up attended to. A chapel has been constructed by the Kansas State Society on the third floor of the administration building.

The entire grounds surrounding our buildings have been landscaped, in accordance with plans drawn up by a landscape architect, sponsored by the conservation committee. The memorial garden has been planted.

In May 1961 a contract was signed with Metal Maintenance Co. of Philadelphia to refinish and maintain the bronze tablets in the Memorial Room in the Valley Forge Bell Tower. Part of the income from the invested money left over after the completion of the tower was used for this purpose.

New arrangements were made with our official jewelers, J. E. Caldwell & Co., regarding the sale of DAR insignia. The society is to receive 5 percent of all sales instead of 50 cents on each item as formerly.

Through the cooperation of Senator Margaret Chase Smith and Congressman Clifford G. McIntire, both of Maine, the National Society's patent on its insignia has been extended for a 14-year period until 1974, by act of the U.S. Congress.

Because of our great volume of mail, your President General was made a member of the Mail Improvement Committee of the Post Office Department. An official of the Post Office Department visited our mailing room, was pleased with our setup, and sent to us a citation. The use of voting machines has been instituted.

The portraits of our four founders have been restored and are now hanging in the DAR library. A very successful exhibition, "A Century of American Needlecraft," open to the public, was held in the DAR Museum during November 1959,

with invitations sent to a list of 2,500. The National Trust for Historic Preservation, when holding its meeting in Washington, visited our DAR Museum and State rooms on the afternoon of October 10, 1959.

The DAR Museum has been the recipient of many priceless gifts. Of special interest is the Paul Revere silver teapot presented at this congress, value \$10,000, the gift of a group of members devoted to our fine museum. Two glass cases to display our growing collection of silver have been presented. A gift of numerous pieces of especially fine sandwich glass was received. The number of visitors increases steadily.

Constitution Hall continues to be an important cultural center of Washington. During the 3 years approximately 482 events were scheduled at Constitution Hall, including concerts by renowned musical artists and great orchestras, and lectures given by the National Geographic Society. In January 1961 the inaugural gala concert was held in Constitution Hall. Because of increased costs the rental fee was raised to \$550 and the lessee is to pay for the ushers.

The Citizenship Manual has undergone an extensive revision, with the language simplified in accord with "Four Thousand Commonly Used English Words," thus making the manual more understandable and useful to aliens. Fifty-one DAR Americanism Medals were awarded to adult naturalized citizens for outstanding qualities of citizenship.

Three DAR occupational therapy scholarships were granted during the last 3 years. Two of the girls studied at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University and the other at the University of Florida.

For the third consecutive year, there was increased interest and activity in the JAC program. JAC membership stands at 338,807, a net gain of 42,273 over last year. JAC Clubs number 8,569, a net gain of 1,645. This committee is of increasing importance in training our children to be good citizens.

Last year it became necessary for the national chairman of the motion picture committee to take over the publication of the motion picture reviews, formerly a free service. Hence, the raise in the subscription price. Yet there has been a 31 percent increase in subscriptions as the demand for this information is growing daily.

During the past 3 years subscriptions to our DAR Magazine reached 38,651, an all-time high. The amount of advertising for the 3 years amounted to \$189,450.54, the highest over a 3-year period. Great credit goes to the magazine chairman and to the editor and staff for these accomplishments and the excellency of the magazine.

The sale of national defense literature has nearly tripled, amounting to \$30,822.12 this past year. This material is purchased by men and women from all walks of life and from all parts of the country. The Association of American Physicians & Surgeons arranged for the DAR to exhibit patriotic, historical, and educational literature at its annual meetings held at St. Louis, Mo., and Asheville, N.C., in 1960 and 1961.

Our members continue their interest in our DAR schools, and the buildings and the financial structure show constant improvement. Arrangements have been made with trucking firms in many States to transport boxes of clothing to our schools without charge.

A start has been made to improve the programs at Tamasee DAR School and Kate Duncan Smith DAR School that they may be accredited by the Southern Association of Secondary Schools & Colleges. Kate Duncan Smith will probably be ready for evaluation for accreditation this year.

One of the projects of this administration has been the construction of the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School at a cost of approximately \$130,000. The building is completed and acclaimed by all as a beautiful and functional building. At this time the debt is \$4,500, which we hope will be paid in the near future.

There is evidence that our chapters are following closely the outline of program suggestions sent to them the week after continental congress and that our chapter programs are growing more DAR centered. In all, 2,408 papers and 1,109 sets of color slides were rented from the program committee this past year.

A total of 163,121 completed genealogical or grandfather forms have been received the past 3 years, and these have been bound into 297 volumes of 300 pages each, made possible by gifts of over \$1,000 from the chapters.

Because of the raise in dues there was a notable increase in resignations. To assist in maintaining and increasing our membership, a new committee, the lineage research committee, to help potential members with application papers, was authorized by the 1961 congress. This year the committee assisted more than

3,500 women. A conservative estimate of the results of the work of this committee is 1,300 new members for our society.

Supplemental papers are nearer to being current than in years; both old and new record supplementals have been examined through October 1961. All application papers on hand have been examined.

Because of heavy resignations we can report a small gain in membership these 3 years. It is hoped that with the assistance of the lineage research committee a substantial gain in membership will be evident in the next few years, as there is no doubt that hundreds of women wish to join our society.

To preserve our application papers and provide needed space in the registrar general's office, the first 136 volumes of these papers have been microfilmed and stored in a fireproof and humidified room prepared for them.

The American History Month essay contest each year gains in popularity. Thousands of essays are being written every year by our schoolchildren. A resolution to have February proclaimed American History Month has passed the U.S. Senate and is now in committee in the House.

The celebration of Constitution Week continues to be an outstanding success with our DAR Constitution Day message carried to every county and city in the Nation. This year, Constitution Week received more radio and TV time and more press coverage than ever before. More DAR literature was ordered from our national defense committee, which went into the schools, libraries, churches, and banks of the Nation. Every State but one had a State chairman.

In November 1961 we submitted an entry of the 1961 program of work to Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge and received a George Washington Honor Medal with the citation "An outstanding achievement in helping to bring about a better understanding of the American way of life."

The past 3 years have been strenuous years, and the responsibility has been heavy, but they have been rich and rewarding in the various experiences I have enjoyed and the warm friendships I have made. Without your cooperation this report would not have been possible, and so my sincere thanks to each and every one of you.

DORIS PIKE WHITE
Mrs. Ashmead White,
President General.

REPORT OF FIRST VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL

Following the close of continental congress your first vice president general attended the CAR national meeting and presented the DAR traveling banner to the Texas Society of the CAR. She has endeavored to further DAR objectives in her own locality and to accept invitations to speak to chapter and State meetings whenever possible. She has attended all regular and special executive committee meetings, as well as those of the national board of management.

She attended three sessions of a Freedoms Forum held at Kings College, Briarcliff, N.Y., last May. At one session she was called upon to tell of the DAR study course on communism.

To help further DAR public relations she spoke before the International Relations Club of the Bell Laboratories in New York City on the subject of "Practical Patriotism." The DAR stand on some current issues was discussed, and copies of "What the Daughters Do" were distributed to those attending.

On June 5 it was a pleasure to represent the president general and present the National Society's award, in the form of a portable typewriter, to Cadet Howard D. Graves, a native son of Texas, at the U.S. Military Academy at West Point. Cadet Graves plans to spend the next 3 years at Oxford, England, as a Rhodes scholar.

On July 29 the Harvey Birch chapter of Scarsdale, N.Y., held an Ex-Regents Association meeting at the Summit Hotel in New York City and she gave the main address.

Following the December board meeting she spent much time endeavoring to answer questions of chapters and members regarding DAR policy. Many of these inquiries showed the need for a greater understanding and knowledge of DAR on the part of the membership.

On December 13 she spoke to the members and guests of the General Jacob Odell chapter of Hastings-on-Hudson on the subject "Peace on Earth, 1961." This was followed by a question-and-answer period regarding the DAR stand on UNICEF Christmas cards.

On December 14 she left for Rhode Island with Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, New York State regent, to attend the 70th anniversary celebration of the Bristol, R.I., chapter, where she spoke on "The American Dream."

An article for a local Westchester County, N.Y., newspaper was prepared by your first vice president general just before Christmas, in which she endeavored to present the aspirations of the DAR for the New Year, as well as some of its objectives.

On January 24 she represented the National Society at the Founders' Day luncheon of the National Society of New England Women at the Waldorf-Astoria in New York City, where an award was given to Fulton Lewis, Jr.

During February she spoke at meetings of the Knapp, New Rochelle, Rufus King, and Jonas Bronck chapters of New York on "Patriotism, 1962, in Relation to the DAR."

It was a pleasure to attend the DAR-SAR annual colonial ball in New York City on February 23. This ball serves a dual purpose, for it is both social and philanthropic, and one-half the proceeds benefits our DAR schools.

On March 8 this officer spoke to the members and guests of Eagle Rock chapter, Montclair, N.J., on "The Deeper Meaning of the DAR."

On March 19 she flew to Lexington, Ky., to attend the 66th conference of the Kentucky Daughters, where she gave the keynote address, entitled "For Evil To Triumph, Good Men Need Only Do Nothing." She also took part in a 15-minute TV program with Mrs. Allen L. Baker, organizing secretary general.

Many New York chapter meetings were attended.

ADELE WOODHOUSE SULLIVAN

Mrs. William H. Sullivan, Jr.

First Vice President General.

REPORT OF CHAPLAIN GENERAL

For the third time it is a privilege to report on the year's work of this chaplain general. She attended all six board of management meetings and gave invocations and prayers. The devotionals for the Continental Congress were prepared and delivered.

On Palm Sunday 124 attended the chaplains' breakfast at the Mayflower Hotel including 16 State chaplains. Wreaths were later placed at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier in Arlington Cemetery and at the graves of George and Martha Washington at Mount Vernon. Appropriate services were held at both shrines.

A memorial service held Sunday afternoon commemorated 3,675 of our beloved dead. In 3 years the number of deceased members has reached 11,008, including three honorary presidents general. The cross of white flowers was placed at the Founders' Memorial Monument, and a brief service was conducted by the president general and the chaplain general.

A most notable event of the year took place immediately following the founders service, when the Kansas chapel on the third floor of the administration building honoring the State regent, Mrs. Kilbourne, was presented to the National Society, the president general accepting, and the dedication conducted by the chaplain general.

Chapters and State societies have contributed \$614.07 for the erection of a bell tower at the Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H. This project of many women's organizations is the first and only memorial to the women who gave their lives in service of our country.

The State and chapter chaplains have performed a remarkable labor of love in their service to their membership in spiritual guidance. Among the services rendered in the name of the DAR are the memorial and dedication programs, personal letters and visits to the sick and bereaved, grave markers erected, books and scholarships given as memorials, as well as plants for the memorial garden on the D Street side of the administration building. One State presents Bibles to the graduating class at Tamassee DAR School. Another State, through a chapter, remembered a church home for the elderly by presenting them a large U.S. flag with the proper dedication. One chapter chaplain, a returned nurse-missionary, has written a book based upon her experiences, which is used in the mission study of her church organization.

In June the chaplain general was the messenger of the National Society at the awards ceremony at the U.S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn., when

the NSDAR cash award for the highest class standing at the end of 4 years in theoretical and practical seamanship was won by Donald Feldman. The chaplain general made the presentation.

It was a pleasure to be the guest in October with the executive committee, of the Comte de Grasse chapter, Yorktown, Va. The national officers were guests at the memorial ceremony when the president general had the honor of placing a wreath at the Yorktown Victory Monument. After lunch in the parish house of historic Grace Episcopal Church the patriotic exercises on the battlefield were attended.

Also in October she was privileged to participate in the dedication and cornerstone ceremonies of the Doris Pike White Auditorium at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. Two U.S. flags given by the vice president general of Florida were presented and dedicated at this time.

During the year the chaplain general served on the Tamasee School Board, Tamasee, S.C., as an appointee of the president general and attended the October and January meetings. Her activities included also personal appearances at State conferences in Mississippi, Georgia, and Kentucky, where she assisted with memorial services and installations of newly elected State officers; at a luncheon in Kentucky she spoke on "Spirituality, Our First Line of Defense," and later she gave this same talk to her own associated chapter, the Ruth Brewster chapter of the District of Columbia.

In the 3 years just completed, she attained 100-percent attendance at all 18 board of management meetings and the 3 Congress sessions; devotionals were prepared and delivered according to the selected theme of Congress and the year's program; 8 State conferences were attended; the ritual was revised the first year and a book of contributed prayers published the second year; the third year saw the completion of a cherished dream, the Kansas chapel; new hymnals were provided for the Tamasee chapel.

LENAMAE F. STRIBLING

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling,

Chaplain General.

REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL

After the close of the 70th Continental Congress resolutions and letters as directed by the congress were sent to the President of the United States, members of the Cabinet, heads of the Defense, Army, and Navy Establishments, chairmen of committees of the U.S. Congress, and others.

The resolutions adopted by the 70th Continental Congress were prepared and printed in pamphlet form for distribution.

The amendment to the bylaws was prepared for distribution.

Work on the publication of the congress proceedings was completed, and final proof was in the hands of the printer early in August.

Minutes of the regular and special board meetings were prepared for publication in the DAR magazine and proofread. Minutes and verbatim transcripts were indexed and recorded.

Motions and resolutions of the national board of management and continental congress were typed and copies delivered or mailed to each national officer, copied for the statute book, and indexed.

The minutes of the executive committee meetings were written, copies sent to all members of the committee, copied for binding in book form, and indexed. Motions affecting the work of each office and committee were typed separately and delivered.

During the year, 7,393 membership certificates were prepared and mailed to new members, and 43 commissions issued to national officers, honorary national officers, State regents, and State vice regents. For the 3-year term, 22,260 membership certificates and 169 commissions were issued.

Notices of meetings of the national board of management and executive committee were mailed to the members.

In March, during the Natchez pilgrimage, a happy occasion for this officer was a trip to beautiful Rosalie, the DAR shrine. Our registrar general, Mrs. Austin C. Hayward, joined me at Jackson, Miss., for the remainder of the trip to Natchez.

A trip was made in June to present the DAR award to a member of the graduating class at the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. It was a privilege to represent our president general on this occasion.

Another historic trip was made at the conclusion of our June meeting, to Gunston Hall, the lovely home of George Mason, author of the Bill of Rights.

This officer has attended many chapter meetings, at some being the guest speaker and at others just being a DAR member and enjoying that status. The CAR regional meeting held in Dover during the summer was a fine affair; it is heartening to see so many fine young people so interested in all that CAR represents. Several excellent Constitution Day affairs were held in Delaware, where I was privileged to attend several of these meetings.

After our October executive and board meetings in Washington the cabinet officers attended Yorktown Day, at Yorktown, Va. It was said to be the first time the entire executive committee had been in attendance.

During October, this officer attended the rewarding and interesting New York State conference held in Rochester.

An important trip was made to Kate Duncan Smith School at Grant, Ala., the purpose being to attend the dedication of the new Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. En route to Washington we also visited Tamasee.

BETTY NEWKIRK SEIMES,

Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes,

Recording Secretary General.

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GENERAL

The report of the corresponding secretary general serves as an indicator of the interest in our society by its members and those not identified with us except through our principles and policies.

We endeavor through our correspondence to create a cordial interest in our historic, educational, and patriotic program.

The nature of this general correspondence covers a wide range of subjects, and some of the letters received are unique and original in character. One member giving her national number and her descent from one of our most romantic figures in colonial history sought our endorsement of her request for a grant to do research at the National Institutes of Health on the subject of psychonomy, the science of personality.

Two letters from ordained ministers in England were noteworthy. One of them wanted to lecture in this country on "Heraldry" under our auspices; the other solicited our financial support for a restoration project at the church of George Washington's ancestors. Replies to such requests require the utmost tact and courtesy.

This office serves as a general source of information. The publications make excellent program material and are much sought for that purpose by our members and by other organizations, schools, etc. A great percentage of the medical profession use our national defense materials for programs, as source material for speeches, and place it in the waiting rooms of their offices.

This report also includes a brief résumé of the 3 years' work of this office, as follows:

Direct material sent: Resolutions, 11,695; amendment to bylaws, 9,530; packets containing letters of instructions, 9,263; directory of committees, 10,181; proceedings of congress, 640; proposed amendments, 8,905; "What the Daughters Do" booklets to new members, 6,367; highlights of DAR program activity to new members, 5,220.

Requested material: Application blanks, 133,246; applicants' working sheets, 95,435; ancestral charts, 19,404; "What the Daughters Do" booklets, 29,629; welcome cards for new citizens, 20,770; membership cards, 120,400; resolutions, 8,956; directory of committees, 662; library booklets, 816; postals, 3,022; "Is That Lineage Right?" booklets, 3,855; proceedings of Congress, 762; Americanism Medals, 131; bylaws, 4,350; packets of letters of instructions, 221; information leaflets, 16,210; requirements for and preparation of application papers, 11,469; DAR patriotic education booklets, 6,601; DAR Manuals for Citizenship, 164,267; miscellaneous leaflets, 17,661; highlights of DAR program activity, 1,817.

Total directive and requested material distributed by this office March 1, 1959, through November 28, 1961, 718,349. During this period, also, 12,864 letters were answered in the office and several hundred more by me at home.

The above statistics covering the 3-year period of this administration fall far short of indicating an adequate presentation of the vital interest in the publications of the NSDAR, but they do prove their necessity and justify the service rendered by this department.

IONE B. BREWER

Mrs. Edward Cage Brewer,

Corresponding Secretary General.

REPORT OF ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL

There were 27 chapters confirmed by the National Society during 1961-62. During the same period there were 20 disbandments. This means a net gain of seven chapters.

During the 3 years of this administration there has been a total of 65 chapters organized and confirmed. In the same period the disbandment of chapters totaled 52.

In October letters were written to all organizing regents, urging them to complete their organization of chapters, if possible, in order that they be confirmed during this administration in which they were started.

The statistical report for 1961-62 as of April 14, 1962, is as follows:

Organizing regents confirmed	23
Organizing regents expired	20
Organizing regents reappointed	10
Chapter organizations authorized	4
Chapter organization authorizations expired	2
Chapter extension of time granted	1
Chapter names changed	2
Chapters officially disbanded	20
Chapters confirmed	27
Total number of chapters to date	2,861
Confirmation of State regents	16
Resignation of State regents	2
Confirmation of State vice regents	13
Charters issued	4
Chapter elections reported	2,849
Membership cards filed	27,410
Chapter regent lists sold	14
Permits issued for National and State bars and 25- and 50-year membership pins	983
Fifty-year membership certificates issued	240

The organizing secretary general during her 3-year term of office has attended all sessions of the executive board and national board of management. In July she attended the organization meeting of the Captain Joshua Gray chapter at Yarmouth Port, Mass. In October she attended the Yorktown celebration at Yorktown, Va.; the dedication of the Doris Pike White Auditorium at Kate Duncan Smith School at Grant, Ala.; and visited the Tamassee School at Tamassee, S.C.

She was speaker at the February meeting of the Fort Augusta chapter at Sunbury, Pa. She attended the Kentucky State conference in March and was speaker at the honor roll luncheon. On the last morning of the conference, with Mrs. William A. Sullivan, first vice president general, she was interviewed on the work of the DAR on the Marie Kittrell program over TV station WKYT in Lexington.

ELIZABETH H. BAKER,

Mrs. Allen Langdon Baker,

Organizing Secretary General.

Summary statement of current and special funds, year ended Feb. 28, 1962

Funds	Balance, Feb. 28, 1961			Cash receipts	Cash disbursements	Appropriations	Balance, Feb. 28, 1962		
	Total	Investments	Cash				Total	Investments (schedule 7)	Cash
Current fund (schedule 1).....	687,923.11	545,934.50	141,988.61	714,976.01	458,478.63	(67,500.00)	1,876,920.49	595,859.00	281,061.49
Special funds:									
Appropriation funds:									
Committee maintenance.....	1,198.60		1,198.60		2,461.45	2,500.00	1,237.15		1,237.15
Good Citizens.....	7,293.52		7,293.52	7,038.48	7,942.83	3,000.00	9,389.17		9,389.17
Junior American Citizens.....	5,159.62		5,159.62	1,150.51	4,972.08	2,000.00	3,338.05		3,338.05
Americanism and DAR Manual.....	10,165.84		10,165.84	852.71	2,265.64	10,000.00	18,752.91		18,752.91
DAR school.....				138,279.39	142,279.39	4,000.00			
Lineage research.....				36.50	6,254.54	10,000.00	3,781.96		3,781.96
National defense.....	14,848.80	5,000.00	9,848.80	42,361.60	74,691.15	30,000.00	12,519.25	5,000.00	7,519.25
Public relations.....	7,515.72		7,515.72		2,191.38	6,000.00	11,324.34		11,324.34
American Indians.....	2,537.29		2,537.29	34,023.90	33,397.90		3,163.29		3,163.29
Classified bibliography of genealogy and history.....	512.43		512.43		512.43				
Charles Simpson Atwell scholarship.....	8,975.60	8,975.60		870.60	870.60		8,975.60	8,975.60	
Genealogical forms binding.....	1,043.10		1,043.10	1,507.89	735.00		1,815.99		1,815.99
Harriet E. Bowen book fund.....	304.72		304.72				304.72		304.72
Landscaping.....	(136.00)		(136.00)	7,528.32	7,593.29		(200.97)		(200.97)
Life membership.....	1,650.61		1,650.61	50.00			1,700.61		1,700.61
DAR Magazine.....	42,253.51		42,253.51	160,197.19	156,967.64		45,483.06		45,483.06
Museum.....	8,068.72		8,068.72	9,375.41	6,688.70		10,755.43		10,755.43
Occupational therapy.....	2,226.00		2,226.00	976.00	1,000.00		2,202.00		2,202.00
Reserve fund for maintenance of properties.....	39,805.71	19,879.40	19,926.31	20,860.60	40,109.03		20,557.28		20,557.28
State rooms.....	5,350.92		5,350.92	3,341.62	5,665.90		3,026.64		3,026.64
Doris Pike White Auditorium and Gymnasium.....	27,445.83	840.00	26,605.83	38,300.75	65,395.25		351.33		351.33
Funds participating in combined investment fund:									
Ada W. Frazer, scholarship.....	7,536.81	7,536.81		307.00	307.00		7,536.81	7,536.81	
Agnes Carpenter mountain schools.....	26,396.25	26,396.25		1,077.95	1,077.95		26,396.25	26,396.25	
Anne Rogers Minor Indian scholarship.....	3,714.81	3,464.23	250.58	141.42			3,856.23	3,464.23	392.00
Anonymous.....	5,219.61	5,219.91		213.87	213.87		5,219.91	5,219.91	
Caroline E. Holt educational.....	29,805.97	26,616.34	3,189.63	1,088.30			30,894.27	26,616.34	4,277.93
Dixon medical.....	493.40	493.40		18.97	18.97		493.40	493.40	
Edna Davis Starkey Crist Endowment.....	11,419.49	10,937.82	481.67	1,137.21	25.00		12,531.70	12,135.87	395.83
Eichelberger Americanization.....	2,289.15	2,289.15		94.86	94.86		2,289.15	2,289.15	
Elnora Corpe.....	988.77	988.77		37.94	37.94		988.77	988.77	
Eunice R. Porter scholarship.....	942.43	942.43		37.94	37.94		942.43	942.43	
Fannie C. K. Marshall library.....	17,046.20	15,930.15	1,116.05	650.22			17,696.42	15,930.15	1,766.27
Gertrude Gilpin Oliver Richards memorial.....	1,572.24	1,572.42		81.31	63.81		1,589.74	1,589.74	

30,758.64

30,758.64

30,375.90

382.74

57,587.44

57,587.44

56,370.36

1,197.08

Gladys R. Blood.....				30,758.64			30,758.64	30,375.90	382.74
Golden Jubilee endowment.....	62,084.63	56,366.36	5,718.27	2,309.94	6,827.13	57,567.44	56,370.36	1,197.08	
Grace Brosseau.....	1,020.65	1,001.84	18.81		1,020.65				
Grace C. Marshall memorial scholarship.....	10,926.01	10,926.01		502.43	448.43	10,980.01	10,980.01		
Grace H. Morris.....	4,846.31	4,846.31		198.34	198.34	4,846.31	4,846.31		
Grace D. Sullivan.....	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,091.41	4,591.41				
Gridley Adams.....	1,051.46	987.14	64.32	37.94	32.20	1,057.20	987.14	70.06	
Helen Pouch memorial scholarship.....	7,586.71	471.21	7,115.50	6,876.50	7,400.00	7,063.21	471.21	6,592.00	
Hillside school.....	2,546.36	2,546.36		194.98	103.48	2,637.86	2,637.86		
Hugh Vernon Washington library fund.....	29,020.97	27,338.13	1,682.84	1,115.89	822.11	29,314.75	27,338.13	1,976.62	
Investment trust.....	175,756.52	163,054.28	12,702.24	62,320.92	6,107.30	231,970.14	218,341.21	13,628.93	
Isabel Anderson.....	34,172.76	33,947.96	224.80	1,241.80		35,414.56	33,947.96	1,466.60	
Julia C. Fish endowment.....	25,017.73	22,608.94	2,408.79	926.17	2,853.36	23,080.54	22,608.94	481.60	
Mary E. Brown Ferrell memorial.....	2,857.66	2,857.66		115.56	115.56	2,857.66	2,857.66		
Total, special funds.....	653,033.74	466,534.70	186,499.04	580,328.98	594,391.51	67,500.00	706,471.21	529,341.34	177,129.87
Total, current and special funds.....	1,340,956.85	1,012,469.20	328,487.65	1,295,304.99	1,052,870.14	1,583,391.70	1,125,200.34	458,191.36	

¹ The current fund balance at Feb. 28, 1962, includes \$549,496.50 received for 1962 dues which was not available for use in operations until Mar. 1, 1962. In addition approxi-

matly \$19,500 in dues and fees had been received from applicants and will not be available for operations until the applicants are admitted to membership.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR GENERAL

For the third and last time I am submitting to you a report of the year's work accomplished in the office of the registrar general: Applications received, 7,641; applications verified, 7,273; supplementals received, 1,053; supplementals verified, 970; total number of papers verified, 8,243; applications returned unverified, 134; supplementals returned unverified, 115; new records verified, 610; permits issued: official insignia, 908; recognition pins, 890; ancestral bars, 1,027; number of letters written, 7,494; postals written, 7,800. The last national number is 488,637. Number of applications photocopied, 3,018; number of pages of data copied, 3,641; total number of pages photocopied, 15,713.

The time of my office staff has been given first to the work pertaining to the examination of applications for membership as the membership must increase if the National Society is to perform its best work. Second, time has been given to examination of supplementals of members. Along with this we have endeavored to assist potential members to secure from our accepted records data needed for their applications.

The assistance given by the National Society to potential members and the ever-growing interest in research work in the States and chapters have resulted in an increase the past year, mostly in the last 6 months, in the receipt of applications for membership to the extent of 511 over the previous year.

I next give a brief summary of the total work accomplished during the past 3 years, April 1959 to April 1962: Applications received, 22,225; applications verified, 21,719; supplementals received, 3,036; supplementals verified, 2,624; applications returned unverified, 437; supplementals returned unverified, 186; number of new records, 1,769.

We have been pioneers in microfilming the papers of our members. We can now report that 27,200 of the oldest papers, starting with national No. I, paper of Miss Eugenia Washington, 1890, are now being protected from future handling. The first volumes containing the 818 papers of the charter members have been placed under glass for viewing in the office of the historian general. The other volumes have been stored in an especially prepared room. A machine for reading and printing has been purchased for the use of the films. This project not only protects the oldest papers, but provides space for the papers of new members. This solves the problem of space more economically than by building.

Although the cost of materials needed in the operation of my office has increased and we have produced more work, we have reduced the amount of expenses each year.

Many chapters have expressed their desire to cooperate and assist the National Society by sending contributions to the amount of \$787.30 for the rebinding fund and microfilming.

The list of volunteer researchers compiled from the many names sent from most of the States to my office has proved of great assistance to those requesting help in obtaining records.

I have attended all meetings of the executive board in addition to spending nearly a month in the office. As a guest of the Virginia Daughters, I attended the ceremony at Yorktown, a highlight of the year. It was a privilege to speak at a meeting of the registrars of the district in October.

Martha B. Hayward,
Mrs. AUSTIN C. HAYWARD,
Registrar General.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN GENERAL

The past 3 years have been ones of progress, growth, and cooperation in all phases of our historical promotion program. One of our primary objectives is promotion of the study of American history in the schools.

Examination of the textbooks continues. Chapters presented historical books to city libraries and schools to stimulate interest in historical research in the study courses. A member was the author of a work on patriotism that was used in the primary grades.

At the request of the State historians the National Society went on record as opposing the removal of the historic statues and memorials from the Nation's Capital. The preservation of historic spots is rapidly becoming more and more of a challenge; however, this is being met in many instances with success. For one, the efforts of the New York State members were finally successful in that the House Interior Committee recently approved a resolution authorizing the preservation of Alexander Hamilton's home, The Grange, as a national memorial. We

were happy to cooperate with the New York members, and those of other States, in this endeavor. Then, also, Indiana reported that Grouseland, home of President William Henry Harrison, was recently designated as a national shrine by the Department of the Interior. This shrine is owned and is being restored by the Francis Vigo chapter.

Meaningful historic tours in greater numbers were conducted by the chapters for both children and adults, not only to points of local interest but to more distant points. It was my privilege to attend the annual celebration of Yorktown Day and of enjoying the hospitality of the Comte de Grasse chapter in historic Yorktown, Va.

The initiation, promotion, and completion of a greater number of chapter projects, comprising the location, marking, and restoration of a greater number of historic spots were reported. An awakened interest has been demonstrated in the larger number of graves of our deceased members, also those of Revolutionary soldiers, that were marked or honored with appropriate ceremonies. The graves of 6 Real Daughters were reported as marked, and the graves of 51 as being honored. In a number of States, the chapters have placed bronze plaques, either in the courthouse or the local cemetery, listing the names of the Revolutionary soldiers identified with that particular county and frequently the adjoining counties. Several States have compiled records listing all the historical spots within the State marked by the DAR. The States have cooperated in these markings with totals as follows: Lay member markers, 278; historic markers (which includes Revolutionary soldiers and historic sites), 220; a grand total of all markers, 498; for 1959-62, 1,358. Interest is reported in other historical activities: Historical programs, adults, 5,502; for schoolchildren, 1,592; historical anniversaries observed: famous men, 1,441, famous women, 237; famous events, 1,594; historic tours: adults, 1,697, schoolchildren, 736. We had excellent publicity through the media of radio, TV, and newspapers: Radio programs, 6,011, TV, 838. Awards given for proficiency in American history were: American History Medals, 4,354, for 1959-62, 12,260; history certificates, 5,596, for 1959-62, 14,540; American History Month stickers, 37,714; TV slides, 34; gifts of rare and original documents to the Repository of Americana, 139, DAR archives, 11; the Americana fund received \$1,750.90, contributed by Mrs. Robert P. Sweeney to the fund from the sale of American History Medals, 1959, \$300; 1960, \$300; 1961, \$500; total, \$1,100.

We have added to the portfolio of original signatures of the Presidents of the United States, in the Americana collection.

Our Americana and DAR archives collection continues to grow and to become more valuable as items of rare and historic significance are contributed. Public interest has increased as demonstrated by the greater number of school children and adults visiting this museum, many coming for research, for here is to be found a wealth of information, not to be found elsewhere. Among those taking advantage of our data was the U.S. Navy's Department of Naval History, doing a tremendous research on all phases of the U.S. Navy during the days of the American Revolution, for eventual publication.

The purpose and need of our Americana fund are receiving greater understanding and support. During the past 3 years we have purchased an oriental rug and pad and an additional museum type case with locked glass-topped drawers. We had refinished the beautiful old desk, which is an early and exact reproduction of that used by the signers of the Declaration of Independence, upon that occasion, and was the gift to the society in 1909 by the Continental chapter of the District of Columbia. To be used on this desk, we added an antique lamp. We added, also, a new large silk, 50-star flag, with a new eagle-topped standard.

Received from the registrar general's office, for the DAR archives collection, were the first four volumes containing the application papers of the charter members of the society.

The portfolio of the original signatures of the States' first Governors now has 28 original ones.

We are proud of the oversea chapters, as they are interesting the children in their countries in American history.

Our sincere appreciation goes to Mrs. Kenneth G. Maybe, chairman, American History Month committee, for her efforts in promoting this phase of the history program.

Our appreciation goes to the J. E. Caldwell Co. for presenting to the historian general's office an exclusive copy of a brochure, portraying the history of the DAR insignia.

It has been my privilege to address two State conferences—Tennessee and Kentucky—and numerous chapters.

I have attended all the executive meetings and all national board of management meetings, except two short executive ones in 1961.

FRANCES BRYAN HOKE
Mrs. F. Clagett Hoke,
Historian General.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN GENERAL

The DAR library is not merely a collection of books, but rather records of men and women who were willing to give their all to build this great country. Growth in membership is vital to our organization, and the DAR library makes that growth possible.

The regular letter to State librarians, with list of requested books and project for the year, was sent in July. From these lists we have received 95 volumes, all valuable books. States completing their request list, 20; States with chapter librarian in every chapter, 21; 222 volumes and 112 pamphlets have been received. For the 3 years we have received 733 books, 284 pamphlets, and 55 manuscripts. Contributions for the special project of filming old and rare volumes, \$2,390.82; money spent by the States for the library, \$7,233.01.

We have received one Recordak reader for microfilms, 2 metal 4-drawer file cabinets, and 9 metal 20-drawer microfilm storage cabinets.

The State reports which are published in the continental congress proceedings give a picture of the outstanding contributions in books and money.

ESTHER M. HAGER
Mrs. Ross Boring Hager,
Librarian General.

REPORT OF CURATOR GENERAL

The work of the curator general has been a challenge during the 3 years of this administration.

This report can give but a brief summation of the accomplishments, but you can be assured that there has been a continued increase in the items acquired by the museum. Vitality is evidenced, and attendance figures of visitors are mounting.

The museum has benefited with the wall case for the rare bed rug and the installation of the four cases in which silver items can be exhibited. The restoration of the four founders' portraits was a major item which the executive committee authorized from the friends fund. Also the color folder was reissued in this administration without assistance of funds from other sources available to the society.

Outstanding accessions added during this time are led by the Paul Revere teapot recently acquired. The fact that this rarity was made possible by the generosity of a very few members is an item of great consideration. The fact that \$8,500 was collected in less than 2 months is an outstanding achievement. This is the only teapot by Paul Revere on exhibition to the public in Washington, D.C. The Browne and Seal teapot, also silver, was another gift of recent time. The Epergne by Thomas Powell of London, 1776, the pieces from the Bateman shop as well as the varied representative pieces from American communities active in the 18th century are numerous.

Many things have been added to the Caroline Scott Harrison collection. Historically, the portrait of Benjamin Harrison as President, painted by Jerome Uhl, is outstanding. A major item of furniture is the armchair belonging to the Pinchot family of Pennsylvania. A treasure among the pottery items is the teapot which belonged to a forebear of John Trumbull. A lovely carved gold and diamond ring worn at an inauguration affair for President Madison in 1809, a knee buckle having a history of belonging to Gen. George Washington offer more interesting historic notes, as do the 18th-century dividers owned by the founder of Norwich University. The wedding vest worn by a Bowie of Maryland, other costume items, and fabrics are among the treasures received.

The collection of family-owned items from Mrs. Samuel Hawkes and Mrs. James Thornton are chiefly exhibited in the museum. Since the group is the largest ever to come to your museum, the owners have generously given permission that these things can be displayed where they will be best seen. The collection includes furniture, porcelain, paintings, glass, pottery, an Aubusson rug, and hangings as well as lighting items. These were approved by the executive committee on indefinite loan, as it is understood that most of the things will stay permanently.

The reception which the president general held on April 3 for a DAR member, the Cherry Blossom princess from the State of Maine, included the use of the museum, with the State rooms being available to the guests.

Our curator lectured for the Washington Club.

The annual reception of your curator general was attended by more than 200 guests. The appreciation of the numerous accessions exhibited for the first time, of the chamber music, as well as of the overall effects of the museum gallery was very gratifying.

The 3 years' accomplishments in the State rooms are numerous. Kentucky added many items of permanent nature. Maine refurbished completely—an antique carpet, new window hangings, upholstering fabrics, fresh paint, and the floor redone. The important addition of an armchair that was used for the inauguration of George Washington at Federal Hall in 1789 is alone an item of national historic value. The crewel embroidery hangings and two 18th century American tables acquired for Delaware give continued interest to that interior. The planning and considered accomplishments of the Virginia Society for its room betoken the sincerity of those concerned. California has changed greatly since 3 years ago, with additions and refurbishing. It is now the first bedroom established which can be easily viewed by the visiting public. Indiana received a few small treasures and gave considerable attention to upkeep. Alabama became much more pleasant and certainly attractive.

New York Room has benefited with the additions and subtractions of the past 3 years in becoming a better period interior. Louisiana placed a large number of flowering plants as well as two fruit trees in its courtyard. Additions to the Michigan Room are not many. Of note is the growth and improvement of the collection of delft. The addition of the American silver sugar basin to the Maryland collection is noteworthy. The mahogany armchairs in the Tennessee Room are certainly items one should appreciate. The room is an interior based upon a room in the White House during President Jackson's time.

The general refurbishing of the Iowa Room, with the addition of the pair of American portraits, has added considerably to its attractiveness. Illinois added a candlestand of merit. The improvements apparent in the District of Columbia Room are, we hope, pleasing to all.

VERNA HAMILTON COOK
Mrs. O. George Cook,
Curator General.

REPORT OF REPORTER GENERAL TO THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

The work of the reporter general has been very pleasant but has required more responsibility this year in editing and preparing the 64th report of the National Society to the Smithsonian Institution, covering the work of 1960-61. It was submitted to the Smithsonian in January. The 63d report is now available in the business office. I suggest that copies be placed in chapter, school, and public libraries.

The interest in locating graves of Revolutionary soldiers is increasing. This year the total number of graves reported was 332. On checking these names against our card catalog, it was found that only 191 were newly located graves for our catalog and for printing in the report; 112 had previously been reported; 32 could not be used because of incomplete or unwanted information. The name, birth date, death date, name of cemetery, town, county and State, and service must be included in the report.

The report to the Smithsonian is required in our charter given by the U.S. Congress in 1896 and is the most complete report made by our National Society. It gives the condensed report of the continental congress, including the reports of national officers, State regents, and chairmen of national committees; the resolutions passed by the Congress; the work of the Children of the American Revolution; and the newly located graves of Revolutionary soldiers. The reports are given in narrative form so that the information will be interesting to read. When reports do not conform, they are returned for rewriting. This delays the work of the compiling of our annual report to the Smithsonian Institution.

Since March 1, 1961, I have had the pleasure of visiting State conferences in Arkansas, Colorado, and Georgia. I was hostess at Rosalie, the Mississippi Daughters' beautiful State shrine at Natchez, Miss. I visited the Aloha chapter

in Hawaii and participated in the Oklahoma Society's leadership action conference. I have attended all national board meetings, except the one held in June.

MABEL SCOFIELD MADDOX

Mrs. Jack F Maddox,

Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

REPORTS OF THE STATE REGENTS

REPORT OF ALABAMA STATE REGENT

On a beautiful Indian summer day in October DAR members came from far and near to Kate Duncan Smith School for dedication and laying of the cornerstone of the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. Alabama Daughters are particularly proud of their part in building this much-needed addition, for they added about \$1,200 to the \$15,000 paid last year. Some of this fund has provided the installation of a loudspeaker system and two microphones.

Alabama's 65 chapters with 3,232 members, including 185 Juniors, show great interest in our schools. The endowment fund at KDS has increased by \$3,008.50. The new water system is completed, affording better fire protection. Boxes of clothing, valued at \$3,680, were sent to K.D.S., Crossnore, Tamassee, and the Indian schools.

Chapters attended sessions of naturalization courts and presented flags and DAR Manuals for Citizenship to new citizens. Members worked with illiterates, foreign born, Negroes, and native whites.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed by all chapters. Proclamations were issued by the Governor and 41 mayors; 60 medals, 30 certificates, and other awards were presented; 878 pupils wrote essays on "Famous Persons in My State." Books and items of historical interest were placed in libraries and schools. Five Revolutionary soldiers' graves and four historic spots were marked.

An inspiring sight was the group of 221 Good Citizen girls assembled at the State capitol in Montgomery on February 10, 1962. Talks were made by the Governor and State superintendent of education. Girls made tour of buildings and Governor's mansion, then lunched at Huntington College, after which the winners were selected.

Efforts have been made in many communities to control soil erosion. In all, 4,293,959 trees and seedlings and 13,287 shrubs and bulbs were planted.

Chapters throughout the State have emphasized displaying the U.S. flag on patriotic holidays, 20 large 50-star flags and 466 small flags were given to schools, Scout troops, museums, and parks. An Alabama flag has been placed in the Alabama Room in Memorial Continental Hall.

All chapters have stressed national defense at each meeting.

The Alabama Society CAR has 11 organized societies with 192 members.

DAR Magazine advertising totaled \$594.50. Number of subscriptions, 874.

Nine hundred and seventy pages of genealogical records were sent to the National Society. Twenty copies of "Index to Alabama Wills" were sold.

A number of chapters sponsored plans for observance of highway signs and driver training in schools. Demopolis chapter is promoting a traffic safety drive in four counties. They have secured cooperation of Kiwanis, Key Club, city and State officials, and law enforcement officers.

Pictures, articles, and information on activities were sent to NSDAR for report to Freedoms Foundation.

Over 16,500 inches of publicity, 278 pictures, 10 editorials, and 17 front-page articles were published. Radio and TV programs have presented to the public the fine work and objectives of the DAR.

KATHERINE L. BROOKS

Mrs. Lee A. Brooks,

State Regent, Alabama.

REPORT OF ALASKA STATE REGENT

The fourth State conference of the Alaska DAR's was held in Fairbanks on September 9, 1961.

The three chapters in Anchorage, Fairbanks, and Juneau have a total of 98 members who are active in almost all the national committee work.

The Governor of Alaska issued one proclamation for Constitution Week in September 1961 and a second for American History Month in February 1962.

All chapters in the State are encouraging the study of early American history in the annual essay contest open to students in the junior and senior high schools. Medals and honorable-mention citations were awarded either in a high-school assembly or at a special function held by a local chapter honoring the winning contestants.

Active participation continues in the naturalization of the new citizens where court ceremonies are held. DAR Manuals for Citizenship, flag codes, and flags were provided by the chapters. Many members served as hostesses for receptions and "coffees" given for the new citizens after the formal court ceremonies.

Alaska's natives—the Aleuts, Eskimos, and Indians—are not forgotten. Clothing for children and adults have been sent this year to several selected Bureau of Indian Affairs schools. Patients in the Anchorage Alaska Native Hospital received gifts on Christmas. Contributions were made to the DAR-owned and DAR-sponsored schools, Kate Duncan Smith and Tammasee. St. Mary's School for Indian Girls was remembered with a cash donation and a gift.

National defense programs received special emphasis this year. One chapter has had excellent attendance in its study group on communism.

The State scholarship loan fund became a reality in 1961. The committee awarded the first scholarship to Miss Laura Atuk of Nome on January 12, 1962.

At present Alaska has two organized CAR Societies—in Anchorage and Fairbanks—with a membership totaling 37. The members of both societies are active in Fourth of July events and often serve as part of the color guard at DAR-SAR commemorative dinners.

The press and radio and television stations have given excellent cooperation to patriotic and historical functions and events. All three media have given emphasis to the leading role our National and State organizations have assumed in matters patriotic and historical.

HELEN D. SHEAHAN

Mrs. Joseph William Sheahan,
State Regent, Alaska.

REPORT OF ARIZONA STATE REGENT

One new chapter was added to the Arizona Society during 1961, the Agua Fria chapter, composed of members from two communities of retired people near Phoenix, Sun City, and Youngstown, and is the first chapter in the United States in such communities.

The State society provided a scholarship for a Navajo Indian girl to attend both sessions of summer school at Arizona State College at Flagstaff. Gifts of food, clothing, and toys were sent to 228 Pima and Maricopa Indian children at Christmas time.

Over \$120 was contributed to DAR schools.

A historic marker was erected at the old ferry landing on the Colorado River at Yuma Crossing, Yuma, Ariz. This ferry was a most important link in the settling of the Southwest. The marker is in a State park at the old territorial prison.

Four history medals were awarded for excellence in American history in high schools. All chapters celebrated national holidays, including Constitution Week and American History Month. Radio programs were given on historical subjects.

Combating communism has been carried out by all chapters by support of anticommunism schools, chapter programs, and cooperation with national defense committee alerts.

A total of 1,068 genealogical forms were sent in which included cemetery records from family Bible records and from Tucson and Phoenix cemeteries.

Work is proceeding in the formation of a second CAR Society to be located in Tucson.

There were 82 Good Citizen pins awarded in the State.

Conservation was furthered with gifts of trees, money donations, and chapter programs.

SYDNEY T. FRITSCHÉ,

Mrs. H. W. Fritsche,
State Regent, Arizona.

REPORT OF ARKANSAS STATE REGENT

The Arkansas State Society has had a successful and constructive year. The January 1962 DAR Magazine had a 49-page presentation of historical, cultural, and economic aspects of Arkansas, prepared by the State regent, assisted by the Arkansas chapters. A copy of this issue was sent by the State regent to every county, city, and regional library in Arkansas, to college libraries in the State, and to schools requesting copies for use in connection with the study of Arkansas history. In the October 1961 issue of the magazine appeared the national award essay by Sandra Smith, of Little Rock, national winner of the Good Citizen Award.

A biography of a Revolutionary soldier, Andrew Pickens, the Fighting Elder, 1739-1817, was written by Alice Noble Waring, State chaplain, and was published in 1962 by the University of South Carolina Press.

The observance of Constitution Week showed a 100-percent increase in interest over last year, with many excellent programs presented over the State. American History Month was observed by historical tours, the celebration of historical anniversaries, and with 451 children submitting essays on "A Historical Figure in My State." The Arkansas gold medal winner, Jane Neal, of El Dorado, was also the eighth-grade winner in the south-central division.

The first Americanism Medal given in Arkansas to an outstanding naturalized citizen was presented by the Hot Springs of Arkansas chapter to the Reverend Gary M. Jones, a native of Wales.

Cash gifts and clothing sent to Bacone College and St. Mary's School totaled in value \$1,307; \$579.75 was contributed to the Lois M. Stubbs scholarship loan fund at Bacone College by the State regent, bringing this fund to \$1,000.

It is gratifying to note the increased interest in American music evidenced in promoting music of high quality in their chapter and community programs. Three songs in the classical tradition composed by the State regent were published in 1962.

The State chairman of Junior membership compiled a State directory of junior members, and the State regent presented cash awards to the two chapters taking in the most Junior members on a percentage basis.

Texarkana chapter placed 210 volumes in junior and senior high schools. A mounting interest in genealogical research is indicated by the increase in requests for genealogical assistance received by the State genealogist.

This year Arkansas realized a 30-percent increase in Junior American Citizens Clubs. The State regent awarded cash prizes to the three Arkansas public-school teachers who submitted the best plans for teaching good citizenship in connection with classroom work.

For her services to the State, to the DAR, and to the SAR, the State regent was awarded the Distinguished Medal of Appreciation by the Sons of the American Revolution at the DAR State conference in 1962, the first time this medal has been given in Arkansas.

The DAR colonial drawing room in the old statehouse, Little Rock, is being viewed each year by thousands of visitors.

Miss LILY PETERS,
State Regent, Arkansas.

REPORT OF CALIFORNIA STATE REGENT

Within the framework of our society's objectives, California set for herself certain goals. One of the most interesting and challenging of these was a compilation of a list of all markers placed at historic spots by the California chapters. As work on this progressed it was decided to make the material contained therein more comprehensive, to include the legends on the markers, additional historic data about the person or event commemorated, a few pictures, the history of the name of each chapter, and information about all Real Daughters, granddaughters, and Revolutionary soldiers buried in California. It is an intriguing and fascinating project and when completed will be of value not only to the DAR Society but to anyone interested in California history.

This began shortly after the time of the French and Indian War on the Atlantic coast with the planting of the Spanish missions by the Franciscans. A few Americans, often jumping ships playing these California waters, came in the early 1800's the great influx of them beginning in the 1840's and culminating in the gold rush. As a result, California became part of the United States. Through work on the above book, great interest has been engendered in these earliest Americans, several having been baptized in the Carmel Mission in 1816.

When sufficient data has been secured it is planned that the State society will place a marker in their honor.

The patriotic importance of our national holidays, with special stress on Constitution Week and American History Month, was brought to attention by means of programs, window displays, radio spot announcements, television, and proclamations. The Governor proclaimed February as American History Month. Two notable patriotic programs held annually are the Flag Day observance by the combined efforts of the 15 East Bay chapters and the Washington's Birthday massing of the colors participated in by many civic and patriotic organizations.

Substantial contributions were made to many of our committees, to our DAR schools, and to the American Indians both for scholarships and other uses, and an occupational therapy scholarship has been provided. Many Good Citizens have been recognized, each district winner being given a \$25 bond and the State winner a \$100 bond.

The California Room was renovated and transformed. Another one of your special projects has been conservation. Always mindful of its forests and their conservation, California has had their value brought forcibly to mind this last year by numerous devastating fires which burned off thousands of acres and by the loss of many giant redwoods by the destructive forces of erosion caused by the wasteful and careless lumbering operations above them on the mountainsides.

The Forest Service in California has instituted a program called "pennies for pines," whereby the areas destroyed by fires can be replanted. Replanting is the only way to restore these areas, as even the seeds are burned in a severe fire. For a contribution of \$68 the Forest Service will establish a "plantation" of 10 acres, setting out 6,800 seedlings—a penny a pine. The California chapters have done much. Where a chapter has been too small to make the entire contribution needed, two or three combined their money. We are proud of the \$701.40 contributed—over 100 acres and 7,000 trees. We were given the privilege of selecting the national forest in which the plantation will be established, and each will be marked with the name or names of the chapters making it possible.

Also chapters' contributions to "Save the Redwoods" amount to over \$300. Work has been done in other fields of conservation also, money contributions and the planting by individuals of over 2,000 trees and shrubs, but we are especially proud of our \$1,000 plus given to the preservation and rehabilitation of our forests.

ARTA BRADT FLOOD
Mrs. Walter Marion Flood,
State Regent, California.

REPORT OF COLORADO STATE REGENT

The 2,242 members of the 35 chapters of the Colorado State Society appreciate the opportunity to serve their Nation, State, and communities through the promotion of educational, patriotic, and historical projects. Colorado members are proud to submit the following report of their accomplishments in these three fields of endeavor.

To meet the educational objective, they gave \$1,083.32 to the schools on the DAR approved list, \$335 to the two schools for Indian students, and \$77.85 to the Helen Pouch memorial scholarship fund. Many boxes of clothing and Christmas gifts were also sent to the schools.

Libraries within the State were given assistance through gifts of 81 books, 23 periodicals, 31 magazine subscriptions, 6 microfilms, and cash gifts of \$134. The library of the veterans hospital was given \$25 for magazine subscriptions. To the National DAR library, Colorado sent \$155.05 for the microfilming fund, 6 rare books, 1,518 pages of genealogical records, and 835 genealogical grandparent charts.

The DAR Good Citizens program for senior girls met with enthusiastic response in 122 public high schools. First place award of the \$100 U.S. savings bond went to Miss Nita Sue Hudson of DeBeque, and the second place award of the \$25 U.S. savings bond went to Miss Christine Nicolls of Colorado Springs.

Thirty-nine Junior American Citizens Clubs with a membership of 1,028 were sponsored in county grade schools.

The five societies of the Children of the American Revolution planned, arranged, and manned a patriotic booth at the medical association's weeklong health fair in the Denver Coliseum. More than 90,000 people viewed the exhibit.

Patriotic endeavors included the presentation of 1,208 American flags to schools, libraries, museums, Scout and Brownie troops, and to newly naturalized

citizens. Flag Day was observed by all chapters. At the request of the State DAR, Constitution Week was proclaimed by Gov. Steve McNichols for observance throughout the State.

To assist aliens in obtaining American citizenship, members conduct classes in English, American history, and government. Newly naturalized citizens were welcomed at all naturalization courts.

National defense programs in the chapters stressed the responsibility of the individual to be alert to the problems facing our country, to study all proposed legislation, and to evaluate and form their own opinions from the background of facts.

To carry out the historical phase of our program, the study of American history was emphasized. Awards were given for excellence in history at grade, junior high, and senior high levels. Awards were also presented for the historical essay contests. One historical marker was replaced and several chapters arranged historical tours. All historical days and events were observed. Governor McNichols responded to the request of the DAR and proclaimed February as American History Month.

To preserve the heritage of America for future generations, one chapter completed its special project of establishing a museum for the community. Opened to the public on July 4, 1961, the Pioneer Museum at Golden is now the pride of the entire community.

RUTH M. CHESNEY
Mrs. E. Roy Chesney,
State Regent, Colorado.

REPORT OF CONNECTICUT STATE REGENT

Connecticut DAR membership decreased in spite of valiant efforts of the chapters to replace the losses and in spite of the organization of a new chapter. There are 15 active CAR Societies, including 2 new ones. The 22 JAC Clubs are active in historical and patriotic programs. The compilation of some 16,000 genealogical forms, supplemented by work of the lineage research committee, has aided noticeably in admittance of new members.

By the Governor's proclamation, February was designated as American History Month. A majority of the chapters had special programs, arranged window displays—one of special interest using the theme "From Minutemen to Missilemen"—and presented awards for essays and medals for high standing in American history. By devoting more time and programs to the national defense committee work, the majority of the chapters have been alert to the critical issues of the times. During Constitution Week outstanding programs and window displays were featured and a number of Good Citizenship Medals were presented to boys and girls in the public and private schools. Several chapters joined with other patriotic groups and held impressive programs recognizing the naturalized citizens. The Americanism committee continues to be active in the work with the many aliens in our State. Members have assisted at the naturalization courts, and three members teach in the Americanization classes.

Through cash donations of more than \$1,100 and boxes of used clothing and Christmas gifts the American Indians were substantially aided. The DAR schools benefited from cash donations of \$5,411, in addition to boxes of used clothing, household supplies, books, and Christmas gifts. The Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee schools received the major portion of assistance.

The annual Good Citizens' program, in which 115 of the 120 public high schools participated, received statewide publicity, as these Good Citizen girls were taken on a pilgrimage to Hartford where guided tours were conducted through the State library and State capitol, followed by a luncheon and program. The State society awarded seven scholarships to deserving girls and boys for continued education.

DAR Magazine subscribers feel that every member should subscribe to the magazine, but the chapters find it difficult to achieve 100 percent membership participation. Only 16 percent of the State membership, or 724, subscribe.

The motion picture chairman finds it difficult to compete with the widespread use of radio and TV. However, some theaters feature special programs for school children on Saturdays and holidays.

From a 100 percent chapter report, the Connecticut Daughters are becoming more conscious of the unlimited importance of the flag of the United States of America. Flags were presented to Girl and Boy Scouts, schools, town officials, park commissioners, libraries, and new citizens. Some 59 letters to the editor were

sent by the State chairman to newspapers in the State urging people to fly their flags on national holidays.

The Connecticut Daughters continue the important stewardship of their two historical houses, Oliver Ellsworth Homestead and the Gov. Jonathan Trumbull House. Both houses are open to the public during the summer months. The Washington Oak at Gaylordsville receives its share of thoughtful attention.

Chapter programs pertained primarily to the DAR objectives, namely: historical, educational, and patriotic. American music is a part of many chapter programs.

To put the DAR story before the general public, 80 newspapers cooperated, giving space to over 15,800 inches of print and 257 pictures. Through spot announcements, slogans, and scripts, the time on the air totaled over 12 hours and press releases totaled 199 inches. Several scripts, written by the radio and TV chairman, found their way to a number of outside States broadcast.

MILDRED TABER TIPPET

Mrs. Philip V. Tippet,

State Regent, Connecticut.

REPORT OF DELAWARE STATE REGENT

The Delaware State Society has endeavored to add luster to the Diamond State through its many-faceted program of good works.

The historic objective has been made apparent to all this year in the completion of the project of sheltering the 200-year-old Middle Stone and Mason-Dixon Cornerstone which stands at the southwest corner of the State. The Middle Stone marks the middle of the peninsula and the starting point of the north-south line in the Mason-Dixon boundary, which has played such an important part in the history of the country. The cornerstone, or double crownstone as it is called, is the only one of its kind in existence. Unlike the other stones in the boundary, this one bears the coats of arms of the Penns and Calverts on four sides rather than on two sides only. This project was discussed and rediscussed by other organizations and interested individuals, but the Delaware State DAR brought it to a conclusion. On November 11, 1961, the shelter was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies attended by the Governor of Delaware, a representative of the Governor of Maryland, and representatives of the agencies of the two States which had cooperated in erecting the shelter.

Historic preservation has been emphasized in the State as a means of stressing the contribution of our Founding Fathers. One chapter bought an 18th century house in which George Washington's officers held a meeting during the Revolutionary War. Purchased to save it from demolition, the house will be restored as a historic shrine and used as a meeting place for patriotic societies in the area. Thus the society has saved a tangible part of our American heritage to link the past to the future.

To carry out the educational objective the Delaware chapters have contributed money for a scholarship to be given to a student at St. Mary's School for Indian Girls. Interest in our own public school children has been shown by the presentation by one chapter of an American flag to a new high school and the awarding of prizes, medals, and certificates for proficiency in history. To protect nature's gifts, children have been encouraged to feed wild birds, to plant trees, and to protect wildlife.

Since all good work is useless without loyalty to our country and respect for it, the patriotic objective has not been neglected. One chapter assumes the responsibility of welcoming new citizens at each naturalization court. The regent of the chapter extends greetings to the new Americans and presents each one with an American flag.

Constitution Week opened with a proclamation by the Governor. The observance of this important week was as varied as the chapters themselves, featuring radio programs, studies of the Constitution, displays in store windows and in schools, newspaper articles, and other ingenious ways to attract attention to the Constitution and its importance to our way of life.

The patriotic significance of July 4 as Independence Day was brought to public attention through placing memorial flowers in churches, by arranging patriotic favors for patients in hospitals and nursing homes, by calling upon ministers to ring their church bells, and by special radio programs.

Miss M. CATHERINE DOWNING,

State Regent, Delaware.

REPORT OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STATE REGENT

The 60 chapters in the District of Columbia present the following report of educational, historical, and patriotic work accomplished during the year 1961-62.

Almost \$5,000 for scholarships was allocated to our two DAR schools, Tamassee School in South Carolina, and Kate Duncan Smith School in Alabama. In addition, a total of over \$4,600 was contributed for the new Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School.

This has been a year of growth for the Junior American Citizens committee in sponsoring the teaching of good citizenship to children. There are now 19 clubs with 539 members. New clubs have been formed in three schools. Junior American Citizens tours have included the DAR Museum, CAR Museum, the National Archives, Mount Vernon, and a special visit by honor students to the Americanization court.

Fifty-nine Good Citizenship Medals were presented through the national defense committee to the boy and girl in each participating junior high school and to the senior high school boy selected on the basis of possessing the most outstanding qualities of honor, service, courage, leadership, and patriotism.

The District of Columbia DAR scholarship student at George Washington University won a Fulbright scholarship to study French in Paris next year.

A senior high school girl from each of the 14 high schools received Good Citizen pins and certificates at the awards assembly at Anna Burdick Vocational High School. Each girl was chosen by the students and faculty of her school as the school's Good Citizen.

The Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship committee is privileged to extend a greeting to the new citizens as part of the naturalization court ceremony each month. In all, 1,100 manuals were sent to the Americanization school and 1,200 to the naturalization court. Proceeds of \$300 from the DAR gift table at the Americanization school bazaar were presented to the school for its welfare program. A gift of \$175 was presented by the committee to promote patriotic education through motion pictures.

Commissioner Walter Tobriner, President of the District of Columbia Board of Commissioners, presented to the District of Columbia DAR the proclamation issued by the Commissioners declaring February as American History Month for the District of Columbia. A tour was made of the District of Columbia original boundary milestones. Three graves of Revolutionary soldiers were located.

Ninety-six flags were presented to Scout troops, schools, and other organizations and 1,100 flag codes were distributed through the flag of the United States of America committee. The 60 chapter flags were carried at the massing of the colors, at the Constitution Day program, and at the George Washington Birthday celebration.

Many books, pamphlets, wills, manuscripts, and microfilms were donated to the DAR library. A gift of \$500 to the library made possible the purchase of a Recordak reader; and a four-drawer metal file cabinet costing \$150 also was presented to the library.

The program committee's project this year consisted of collecting slides of the birthplaces and homes of the U.S. Presidents. The slides have been presented to the color slide library in the program office at national headquarters.

The American music committee sent 21 35-millimeter slides to the national chairman for the program on "Local Composers." The last three slides of John Philip Sousa and his birthplace were gifts of the U.S. Marine Corps.

The District of Columbia DAR owns a chapter house at 1732 Massachusetts Avenue NW., in which 488 events were held during the year.

MARY H. WILSON

Mrs. John J. Wilson,

State Regent, District of Columbia.

REPORT OF ENGLAND STATE REGENT

Our chapter has been saddened during the past year by the loss of two valued charter members: Mrs. C. H. C. Moller, at the age of 90, for many years treasurer of the chapter, whose able and wise counsel will long be missed; and Mrs. George C. Lane, who, though she had lived in Wisconsin for many years, always retained her membership in the chapter, to which she had given valuable service in the years she lived in England.

We continue our contributions to Woodlarks Camp for crippled and spastic girls, with its workshop, on a hill near Farnham, Surrey, and to Tamassee, Blue Ridge, and Kate Duncan Smith schools.

I have represented the National Society on various occasions, including the beautiful Memorial Day service at St. Margaret's, Westminster, and at Brookwood Cemetery, where I laid a wreath at the Stone of Remembrance as usual.

A recent outstanding event was the lunch in celebration of Washington's Birthday, in which we were joined by the Sulgrave group. Our guests of honor were the American Ambassador, the Honorable David Bruce, C.B.E., and Mrs. Bruce. The occasion followed the history-making flight of Colonel Glenn, to whom an enthusiastic toast was given. Mr. Bruce's address gave many interesting sidelights on George Washington, emphasizing his very human qualities.

GRACE L. LULING
Mrs. Theodore W. Luling,
State Regent, England.

REPORT OF FLORIDA STATE REGENT

The Florida State Society continues to grow and now has 72 active chapters and 5,811 members. The national program has many facets which appeal to young women under the age of 35, which account for the 351 Junior members, the largest number ever recorded in this State. Many of these Junior members hold offices in chapters, and one is a State chairman. Their chief interest is to develop leadership among young people, as demonstrated by their support of the Helen Pouch scholarship fund, which provides scholarships to deserving students at the two DAR schools, Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee, and other approved schools. For the second year Florida Juniors contributed the largest amount of cash to the Helen Pouch fund, \$975.50 given this year.

Believing that the work of every DAR committee strengthens Americanism, and therefore adds to the national defense program by making better citizens, we have devoted special attention to the training of the foreign born for American citizenship and to the school children, including CAR Societies. Florida now has 28 CAR Societies with 591 members. Upon reaching the proper age 20 members transferred to DAR and 2 to SAR.

Florida distributed 2,414 Manuals for Citizenship to those studying to become naturalized citizens and spent \$846.64 on this program.

Through the sponsorship of chapters 571 Junior American Citizens Clubs were active, having a membership of 19,240. School boys and girls of all ages, races, and creeds were taught the basic principles of good citizenship, and 155 new clubs were formed this year.

Constitution Week observances extended throughout the chapters. The celebration in Broward County attracted nationwide attention, and an account of this celebration was inserted in the Congressional Record. The program enlisted public school pupils who competed for cash awards by placing suitable exhibits in banks, store windows, and other public places. This evoked wide interest both in newspapers and over radio and television.

Three bronze historical markers were placed during the year; each marked an important spot or event in Florida's history. Those marked were an early light-house, the site of a pioneer settler's dwelling, and the old Hernandez Trail, which was used during the Seminole War to connect forts on the east coast with forts in Miami and across from Fort Pierce and Fort Capron to Fort Brooks near Tampa.

The Florida Society is very proud of Billy Cypress, a Seminole youth attending college at Stetson University. The State Society granted him a \$2,000 scholarship for 4 years. Billy graduated third in his high school class. The Florida Society expended \$1,281.14 for Seminole public school children, and an additional contribution of \$1,156.29 was made for American Indians.

This year a University of Florida student won the \$500 occupational therapy scholarship given to a girl by the National Society.

The story of Florida's proud heritage and DAR activities was told last year in DAR Magazine advertising costing \$3,437.50, and in newspaper coverage of more than 57,865 inches in print and 8,926 picture inches. Twenty-four chapters had March to March publicity.

ALICE GARTH ESTILL
Mrs. George Castleman Estill,
State Regent, Florida.

REPORT OF GEORGIA STATE REGENT

The two major goals of this administration have reached satisfactory levels. The first is the Georgia DAR scholarship at Berry College, Rome, Ga. The goal of \$7,000 was oversubscribed by nearly \$1,000, and the check was awarded to Dr. John Bertrand, president of the Berry Schools, at a luncheon at State conference in Atlanta. This means that a boy or girl from either Tamasssee DAR School or Kate Duncan Smith DAR School will enter Berry College in the fall and will be awarded the interest from this sum as a gift scholarship. This is to be a permanent award.

The other goal, that of setting up the administration for the restoration and financial solvency of Meadow Garden, historic home of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia, which is owned by the Georgia DAR, has advanced satisfactorily. A board of three competent advisers has been serving with a newly organized DAR Meadow Garden board. Several profitable meetings were held, and plans for the development and sound financial administration of the shrine were made.

The State regent flew 10,000 air miles in the last fiscal year and she drove her car 19,000 miles on DAR business. She made three trips this last year to Washington to attend the national board of management meeting and has visited other State conferences as an honor guest, namely Tennessee and Illinois.

In addition to the Berry scholarship, over \$19,000 was sent to other DAR schools by the Georgia DAR.

Georgia has a total of \$51,000 invested for the DAR by units of the University of Georgia system, the interest and principal of which are used as loan scholarships for boys and girls. Chapters of Georgia DAR privately own and administer \$17,665.24 in loan funds and also own and administer on a chapter basis a total of \$41,637.26, the interest from which is divided into gift merit scholarships.

The historic and patriotic work of Georgia DAR is closely interwoven. The idea of celebrating American History Month is very popular in the State. Governor Vandiver declared February the official American History Month, and 90 historical programs were reported, with 27 Revolutionary soldiers graves located and 4 historic restorations started by DAR chapters.

The work of the conservation committee has been active, and thousands of trees have been planted by members.

The manual given to aliens studying for citizenship examinations is one of the major works of the Americanism committee. Georgia gives many of these books to persons known to be applying for citizenship in the United States.

The press, television, and radio in Georgia have been generous to Georgia DAR, and the three major aims of the society, historic, educational, and patriotic, are stressed at all times.

JANET S. MERRITT
Mrs. SAMUEL M. MERRITT,
State Regent, Georgia.

REPORT OF HAWAII STATE REGENT

The visit of Mrs. Ashmead White to Hawaii in May 1961 was the first time a president general had visited us during her term of office in our 64 years of DAR existence. Mrs. White participated in Memorial Day services at both Pearl Harbor and at the Punchbowl Cemetery of the Pacific. A special State meeting was held during her stay.

Hawaii has 1 chapter with 133 members, 6 members at large. The State society acts as liaison between Aloha chapter and the National Society and also operates the Hawaii student loan fund of over \$30,000. In all, \$11,000 in loans, limited to \$2,000 per person, were approved last year. These loans are granted to American citizens of good moral character and scholastic standing, without regard to sex, race, or religion.

In May 1961 the first Legislature of the State of Hawaii passed House Concurrent Resolution No. 34 designating February as American History Month in the State of Hawaii, and in December Governor Quinn proclaimed February as American History Month. Banks and merchants cooperated in providing space for our window displays; the Library of Hawaii and the Honolulu Academy of Fine Arts cooperated by securing additional material for these displays.

The Americanism committees reported 1,700 DAR Manuals distributed; over 3,000 new citizens were admitted. Flag codes were given to 100 women's organizations.

Aloha chapter received six new members; two were transfers from Honolulu Society, C.A.R. Donations were made to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasse schools, St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, to landscaping at headquarters in Washington, the endowment fund, and to IMUA, our local anti-Communist organization.

Thirty Good Citizenship Medals were presented to graduates of Maui County schools. The lineage research committee assisted 19 potential members.

At every meeting Aloha chapter gave a summary of the national defense chairman's articles in the DAR Magazine. One entire meeting was devoted to "Peace Corps—A Pig in a Poke." Programs were given on Constitution Week, Bill of Rights, our new State constitution, American music, and American history. Color slides, to the number of 144, with commentary, were sent to the national program committee.

Real property held by the chapter continues to increase in value. Our indebtedness is now \$23,000; a conservative value of the property is \$72,000. During December a "Kokua Bazaar" was held, with a profit of over \$500.

Hawaii Daughters are cooperating with the Hawaii appointee to the Defense Advisory Committee of Women in the Armed Services.

HAZEL H. BOND
Mrs. B. Howell Bond,
State Regent, Hawaii.

REPORT OF IDAHO STATE REGENT

In a State whose population, of considerably less than a million persons, is scattered over an area of some 480 miles from north to south and from 48 to 310 miles from east to west, the plans, problems, and accomplishments of a State DAR regent differ greatly from those of one living in a densely populated area.

After being installed as Idaho State regent at continental congress in April, State chairmen for all National and State committees were appointed, with each chapter being represented in such appointments. Letters to these committee-women, to the State officers, and to the chapter regents explained both National and State objectives for the year and gave, in time for inclusion in the chapter yearbooks, the schedule for the autumn visitations by the State regent.

At these visitations, planned with great efficiency and nicety of detail by the individual chapters, the highlights of continental congress were reviewed, and special National and State projects were outlined, followed by a question-and-answer period.

For a special State project the State conference authorized the securing of contributions for an advertisement in the DAR Magazine to tell the world that the Idaho DAR was holding its golden anniversary conference on March 17, 1962, and for the preparation of an article to relate briefly both Idaho and Idaho DAR history, since 1963 marks Idaho's territorial centennial. All the chapters made possible the advertisement, which was published in the March 1962 issue of the magazine.

Chapters have been active and well informed; letters from each State chairman have stressed special projects; the magazine review brought current news from the National Society; and letters from the State regent have emphasized progress on the State level.

The Governor of Idaho and the mayors of the various cities cooperated with the DAR by issuing proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month. Since some chapters have members in two adjoining towns, the proclamations for Constitution Week outnumbered the 12 chapters. Addresses, news stories, and radio announcements stressed these observances.

National defense was emphasized at chapter meetings. Whenever possible there was chapter cooperation with the schools in patriotic projects. The Good Citizen project is a very popular one. Each chapter now honors its candidate by presenting her with a certificate and pin and having her read her essay at either a chapter or a patriotic public meeting.

MISS ANNIE LAURIE BIRD,
State Regent, Idaho.

REPORT OF ILLINOIS STATE REGENT

In general, Illinois has had a rather phenomenal year, with excellent reports on all phases of DAR work and successful accomplishment of several new projects. There is excellent spirit and cooperation among members.

Members have given a total of \$7,850 for the DAR schools and have made a good start on raising \$25,000 for the complete reconditioning of the Illinois dormitory for boys at Tamasee School. A busload of Illinois Daughters made a tour of the mountain schools this fall. The State schools chairman arranged for free freight to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, resulting in a great increase in boxes of clothing sent.

The State gave \$600 for student loans and scholarships, \$630 to the American Indian Center in Chicago, and \$704 for Indian nurse scholarships. Patriotic education included the establishment of 22 new Junior American Citizen Clubs and the distribution of national defense literature to students.

Outstanding work included a bus tour of eight States with historical commentary by the State regent and State historian; the placing of several historical markers; the location of graves of Revolutionary soldiers; and the compilation of a book, "Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers and Widows Who Lived in Illinois," by Virginia Meyer.

Twenty-seven historical field trips were taken. Over 500 Illinois students competed in the national essay contest; and 300 tried for the 34 State prizes given in the essay contest on "An Authentic and Unpublished Incident in American History," designed to save for posterity these valuable stories handed down in families and often lost to posterity.

In all, 480 books were donated to libraries and schools.

At the State conference a historical pageant in eight scenes covered Illinois history from 1796 to 1900. Participating were over a hundred DAR and CAR members, Boy Scouts, and Indians from the Indian center.

Americanism work included the distribution of 2,194 Manuals for Citizenship, entertainment of new citizens, 85 chapter programs on the Constitution, and the sponsorship of 525 good citizenship girls.

National defense work was outstanding. DAR speakers gave over 100 talks to organizations. Chapters sponsored many showings of "Operation Abolition," and maintained study groups over the whole State. Calling systems were established in chapters so that an alert could reach members quickly. A new project, postcards for defense, was started, in which chapter members with a blackboard before them giving names and addresses of Congressmen, wrote cards on legislative matters, the cards being collected and mailed by regents or national defense chairmen. Thousands of messages were sent.

Important were the establishment and dedication of an Illinois DAR genealogical library, to which members donated 417 books and compilations. The collection has been placed as a loan in the Salem Public Library, for there is no reference library for genealogical research in southern Illinois. Entrusted with all the duplicate "grandparent papers" sent to the national chairmen, Illinois has indexed and caused to be bound these papers and copies of all Illinois papers. 15 "Blue Books" were printed.

Another publication, off the press, is the revised "Index to Illinois Counties and Researchers." Illinois published the first of these compilations and initiated the national project, as it did the lineage research committee. A new research unit was installed this year at Salem, making three in Illinois.

Regents' roundtables, with three meetings a year each, were established in all seven divisions of the State. Two busloads are going to Washington for continental congress. The new financial projects chairman gave information on bequests, honorariums, memorials, and benefits that produced good publicity, chapter cohesion, and money for DAR projects.

EVELYN COLE PETERS
Mrs. Albert G. Peters,
State Regent, Illinois.

REPORT OF INDIANA STATE REGENT

Nationally, Indiana placed first for the greatest number of pages of historic subject matter in DAR magazine advertising. Three chapter program books were awarded blue ribbons, and the State press book received honorable mention. In the east central division Indiana was second in money given to DAR schools, second with new Junior members, and fourth with 565 Good Citizens. Of its 96

chapters 68.4 percent are on the honor roll, 4 chapters being included with 23 over the Nation which have made gold honor roll since its beginning 8 years ago.

Pledges from Indiana for the new Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School amounting to \$1,050 were given in honor of the retiring State regent, Mrs. John G. Biel.

A new chapter, "Ten O'Clock Line," organized in October 1961, increased the number of Indiana chapters to 97, with a total membership of 7,482.

Projects in the educational field included money contributions, Christmas gifts, books and clothing for DAR and approved schools, and an essay contest, "An Historic Figure in My State," for the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades. Twenty CAR Societies, with a membership of 446, are insurance for the future of both the DAR and SAR Societies.

American history was brought before the general public with the observance of Constitution Week and a resolution issued by Gov. Matthew E. Welsh designating February 1962 as American History Month. Both were given publicity by press, radio, TV, and window displays. Many members have written to their Senators and Congressmen, urging their support of Joint Senate Resolution No. 22, which would designate February as American History Month nationally. Government markers were placed at the graves of two Revolutionary soldiers. Indiana Daughters are urged to search out these graves before they are lost.

An Indiana shrine, Grouseland, owned by Francis Vigo chapter of Vincennes, has been designated as a registered national landmark. A certificate and bronze plaque were presented by Dr. Murray N. Nelligan of the Department of the Interior, at special ceremonies held on October 17, 1961.

Patriotism is promoted through national defense programs and the distribution of national defense literature. Resolutions adopted at State conference were printed and mailed to each chapter for study. Numerous flags, flag codes, and DAR Manuals for Citizenship were presented where needed. Chapter chorus ensembles over the State are bringing American music and DAR before the public. Since conservation has been promoted by the State, DAR chapters have contributed to scholarships and members have planted trees and shrubs and built dams and grass waterways on their farms. Public relations committees keep the public well informed of DAR activities. DAR newspaper publicity in the State totaled 45,478 1/4 inches.

Eighty chapters paid \$912 for DAR Magazine advertising; 1,625 subscriptions to the magazine are from Indiana.

The national theme, "For evil to triumph, good men need only do nothing," and national program material were used by all Indiana chapters.

MABEL L. WALLACE
Mrs. Alvie T. Wallace,
State Regent, Indiana.

REPORT OF IOWA STATE REGENT

The Iowa Society has always worked for the furtherance of the national objectives, historical, patriotic, and educational. Interest in youth and education has always been one of Iowa's objectives and has been pursued with fine results.

Working for the DAR schools prompted Iowa to purchase choir robes and a stainless steel table for Tamasssee. Money for scholarships, for farm projects and for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, was contributed for the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School in Alabama. Iowa Daughters have been helping an outstanding young Indian boy secure his college education by providing money, encouragement, and clothing. A young lady is attending a teachers college on one of our student loans. Money was provided for music scholarship in the southern mountain schools.

Iowa now has 11 CAR Societies, totaling 227 members, with 5 percent of our DAR budget allotted them for running expenses. Perhaps, most important of all, we have provided adult leadership which is so badly needed. Junior members of our society are not forgotten, and this year over \$800 was contributed to their scholarship project. In all, 443 children participated in the American History Month essay contest; and 146 senior girls were presented Good Citizen pins and awards for having entered our contest to seek the Good Citizen for our State; 417 children are members of our Junior American Citizen Clubs, with awards and prizes given.

All chapters reported taking an active part in the Americanism work of our society and offer invaluable aid and assistance to the foreign born who are working toward becoming naturalized citizens. Many chapters entertain these fine new

citizens at a supper or a coffee. The new citizens enjoy this fellowship, as many are lonely and ill at ease.

The proclamation designating American History Month for February was issued by the Governor of Iowa; then the mayors of our cities and towns officially proclaimed the observance. Two old and valuable early American primitive paintings presented to the Iowa Room have now been restored and framed and form a valuable addition. An old drum, which was carried in the War of 1812, was given to the national museum.

All Iowa's chapters reported great interest in conservation, as would be befitting our fine farm State. Also national defense has been a popular and most necessary committee. Study courses on communism have been conducted, and much interest has been aroused to the dangers presented therein. Townspeople were invited to attend the classes and to help promote the American way of life.

Iowa's over 4,000 Daughters are well aware that they live in the breadbasket area of our country, and they are enthusiastic promoters of our society's educational, patriotic, and historical work.

LUCILLE D. WATSON
Mrs. Sherman B. Watson,
State Regent, Iowa.

REPORT OF KANSAS STATE REGENT

The work of 3,577 members in 66 Kansas chapters makes possible this report. We secured the promise of our Governor to urge the passage of senate resolution 22 in the State legislature. He encourages schools, churches, and people in all businesses to study American history.

Colored slides showing Indians of New Mexico and Arizona were used by some chapters. Clothing, jewelry, and cash donations were sent to Bacone College and St. Mary's School, and Indian head nickels were saved by many chapters to be used toward scholarships.

A 6-page bibliography was presented to Kansas Society by the State music chairman. A grassroots opera, "The 34th Star," was performed 26 times; 48 chapters had active musical programs. A collection of color slides and biographies of four Kansas composers were sent to national.

Fifty-three chapters distributed 1,400 manuals for naturalization work; 100 were placed in schools and public libraries or given to youth groups; 6 chapters in Wyandotte and Johnson Counties are active members of the naturalization council.

"Conservation Through Education" was the theme for 50 chapters this year; 23 chapters gave \$175 to landscaping of grounds at our national headquarters; 43 chapters had conservation programs; 41 chapters report feeding of birds and other wildlife; conservation material was distributed to schools, sportmen's shows, libraries, and Girl Scouts. One chapter had a part in the entry of the National Society for "Freedoms Foundation Award" by its outstanding coverage via press, radio, and TV.

Fifty chapters sponsored Good Citizens, 18 chapters sponsoring 2 or more girls; 150 schools participated.

Subscriptions to the DAR Magazine number 960; 54 chapters contributed \$522 to Kansas pages published in the magazine.

The CAR has gained in every phase of the work this year; total membership 334, a gain of 37.

Fifty-nine chapters included the DAR schools in their budget; \$1,942.85 was contributed, which included our pledge to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. Over \$4,000 was given to the student loan and scholarship fund; one scholarship was given.

Junior membership was stressed; 32 new Juniors this year make a total of 119. There are six active Junior American Citizens Clubs; one Thatcher pin was awarded. All chapters devoted much time to national defense with special observance of Constitution Week; many wrote their Congressmen concerning current issues; 48 Good Citizenship Medals were presented; 33 chapters reported that churches and other groups supported UNICEF.

The lineage research committee handled papers for 15 potential members, 10 of whom have become members.

One hundred historical broadcasts were made, 2 TV programs given, and 15 historical tours made. Thirty-two chapters honored graves of DAR members; 13 graves were marked. Sixty historical programs were given, 28 anniversaries

of famous men observed, 13 anniversaries of famous women celebrated. A total of 877 flags were presented to schools.

The three national objectives were widely used, with the theme "For Evil To Triumph, Good Men Need Only Do Nothing" very well carried out. Programs featured book reviews, talks by nonmember speakers, tours, DAR schools, Good Citizenship in Defense, Good Citizens, insignia and conservation. All these produced thought provoking programs.

Increased interest in chapter meetings was evidenced this year by the number transported; 1,475 were taken to meetings who otherwise would have been unable to attend.

The State vice regent compiled an excellent handbook for district directors, and a valuable State directory was compiled and published by the State registrar.

The Kansas State project for this administration has been completed and was dedicated on April 15. We invite you all to make use of the Kansas chapel and prayer room in Washington.

ROBERTA KILBOURN

Mrs. H. Nelson Kilbourn,

State Regent, Kansas.

REPORT OF KENTUCKY STATE REGENT

The year 1961-62 has been an interesting and rewarding one for Kentucky Daughters. The Kentucky Society has 74 chapters with 4,604 members. The Kentucky CAR has 17 societies and 394 members.

Five well-attended district meetings were held in the summer, scattered widely geographically so that attendance of all members was facilitated.

The debt on Duncan Tavern Historic Center, the State DAR shrine, has been reduced by more than \$16,000, and handsome gifts were presented to the John Fox, Jr., Memorial Library, housed in the tavern, by the sisters of John Fox, Jr., the author. Tourists from 6 foreign countries and 37 States visited the shrine during the year. The day after Thanksgiving, Kentucky Daughters held a harvest day tea in the tavern, bringing gifts in honor and appreciation of their priceless heritage.

A pair of English mahogany arm chairs, a pair of porcelain vases, an American tilt top table, and an Oriental hearth rug were purchased for the Kentucky room.

The Kentucky records research committee, sponsored by the State society, has published Kentucky Bible records, and a history of the Kentucky Society, DAR, has been written.

American History Month was proclaimed by the Governor for the 11th consecutive year and was widely observed. The idea of American History Month originated in Kentucky. A letter with the signature of Mary Desha, one of the four founders of the National Society, was presented to the National Archives, and the signature of Isaac Shelby, the first Governor of Kentucky, was presented to Duncan Tavern Historic Center. Constitution Week was also proclaimed by the Governor and observed widely.

All books requested by the librarian general were sent to the national library.

Five Americanism awards were presented to outstanding naturalized American citizens, and 312 manuals for citizenship were presented at naturalization courts.

Gifts of clothing and cash and 577 Christmas packages were sent to the DAR schools. Three tuition scholarships were given to the three Kentucky DAR schools.

A total of more than 10,000 pages of genealogical forms and records were copied this year.

Kentucky has the division winner in the essay contest on the subject "The Constitution Versus World Government." Fifty-eight chapters devoted from 5 to 15 minutes at every meeting on some phase of national defense.

Publicity appeared in 25 daily and 34 weekly newspapers. One chapter has had a 15-minute radio program every week for the past 24 years.

The Kentucky DAR News Bulletin continues to be useful and well received.

A large American flag with substantial stand was presented to the Kentucky Society.

Much emphasis has been placed on the type of programs presented, and with decided interest appeal they have promoted the historical, educational, and patriotic objectives of the National Society.

RUTH COLLINS OSBORNE

Mrs. Fred Osborne,

State Regent, Kentucky.

REPORT OF LOUISIANA STATE REGENT

Louisiana had a very successful year, with a gain in membership and one new chapter, the 53d.

The Governor again designated Constitution Week and American History Month, which were observed by chapters in cooperation with their communities. In the essay contest 2,431 essays were written on "A Historical Figure in My State." The State historian presented \$25 U.S. savings bonds to the four State winners. Chapters gave 134 history medals and 136 history certificates.

An original signature of our State's first Governor was given to the repository of Americana.

The graves of 14 members were marked and 10 historical markers placed. Graves of four Revolutionary soldiers were located and two were marked. One of these created much interest since the 95-year-old granddaughter of this soldier is an alert chapter member.

Louisiana has had an increase in CAR membership. Junior American citizens clubs number 91 with 2,541 members.

Seven chapters worked with the naturalization courts. Chapter chairmen entertained aliens in their homes, helped them learn English, then assisted them in studying for the naturalization test. Fifteen chapters presented a total of 510 DAR Manuals for Citizenship to prospective citizens, schools, and libraries and 435 flags to the new citizens.

A total of \$343.65 was spent on Americanism work.

Forty-eight chapters sponsored 133 Good Citizens. They were given examinations in history and civics. Ann Odum of Baton Rouge, the State winner, was given the \$100 bond. The second and third place winners were given \$50 and \$25 bonds by the State. Winners in the six districts were given engraved silver bowls. Louisiana contributed \$1,165 to the Doris Pike White Gymnasium this year, making a total sent in of \$2,215. Contributions for the American Indians increased; one chapter gave a \$50 scholarship.

Our subscriptions to the DAR Magazine number 834, an increase of 95. Advertising in the January issue amounted to \$960.

The national genealogical records committee received 2,306 pages of Louisiana genealogical forms and other requested records.

Contributions were sent to national for microfilming. We were able to send all but one of the books requested from us by the national library. Thirty-one volumes were added to our State DAR library.

GLADYS PARKS SHACKELFORD
Mrs. James Barnes Shackelford,
State Regent, Louisiana.

REPORT OF MAINE STATE REGENT

Maine has 33 chapters and 2,046 members. Money received for American Indians during the year totaled \$220.26, disbursed as follows: Bacone, \$8.50; St. Mary's, \$8.50; American Indians, \$7; Maine Indian fund, \$168.86. From the Maine fund we have helped two girls, one trained to be a nurse and the other a secretary.

We were saddened by the loss of our State chairman of American music late in the term. The chapters carried on, stressing the studying and singing of American music in chapter meetings.

Clothing and other articles were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasseco. Contributions for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium amounted to \$428.71.

Chapters studied legislation concerning water pollution and have written their Congressmen. Several hundred young trees were planted; \$33 was contributed to the landscaping project at DAR headquarters.

A total of \$377.50 was spent on DAR Magazine advertising.

Two coin-silver teaspoons were accepted by the DAR Museum.

Twenty-nine chapters made honor roll reports; one chapter received the gold State; four received silver stars and three honorable mention.

Twenty-five chapters reported. Interest and enthusiasm were reported wherever study was made of the issues confronting our United States. Constitution Week was marked with many outstanding observances.

Thirteen large and 270 small flags were presented to many different organizations; 491 flag codes were distributed.

Our 22 junior American citizens clubs have a membership of 378. Eleven Thatcher pins were awarded.

Fifteen chapters reported on junior membership. We have 23 members. One junior member acting as CAR senior president.

Out of 33 chapters, 21 reported that 296 members were provided with transportation to meetings. Five historical pilgrimages were made; three safety films were used as programs.

Twenty-six chapters participated in DAR Good Citizens programs; 113 pins were distributed; 95 essays were submitted.

Fourteen books and some cash were contributed to the DAR library.

Students were given awards by chapters for highest rank in American history.

L. EVELIN GROVER

Mrs. Harry M. Grover,

State Regent, Maine.

REPORT OF MARYLAND STATE REGENT

The Maryland State Society started its active year with an exceedingly successful State chairmen's workshop in September at which plans for the year were presented. Speakers were Fulton Lewis, 3d, whose subject was "Which Way American Youth," and Miss Ilona Massey, Hungarian-born naturalized citizen, who spoke on U.S. citizenship and what it means.

Also in September Governor Tawes, in the presence of the State regent, issued a proclamation for Constitution Week. Similar proclamations were issued by mayors, town and county councils, and city managers. Our State society participated in a Constitution Day luncheon sponsored by seven chapters at which Hon. Tom Johnson, U.S. Representative from Maryland, was the speaker.

Governor Tawes proclaimed February as American History Month. We presented awards for prize-winning essays written by school children in the field of American history.

The chapters contributed generously to our genealogical library. A microfilm cabinet was presented in honor of the librarian general, Mrs. Ross Boring Hager, of Maryland. Funds were provided for microfilming many rare books and manuscripts and for rebinding others.

The State regent represented Maryland at the dedication of a shelter erected over the Middlesex marker of the Mason-Dixon line between Maryland and Delaware. The Delaware Society gave the shelter and Maryland contributed to the landscaping. The Governor of Delaware made the acceptance speech.

The State project for the current year was the reconstruction and renovation of the Dick Health House-Kate Duncan Smith DAR School. Our goal was oversubscribed during the first 5 months.

We have stressed public relations at local levels—telling the DAR story to the public, furthering strong national defense programs, and promoting good citizenship. Our Americanism committee worked closely with naturalization courts.

Three chapters sponsored receptions for new citizens; 120 manuals were given to Americanism classes; 4 persons were reported to have become citizens as a result of being presented manuals; and manuals were given to students at John Hopkins University who are studying to become citizens. We have 1,373 members in 40 Junior American Citizens Clubs.

Our State national defense committee kept all members informed as to current legislation. We held a State-sponsored luncheon meeting, and at each chapter meeting there was a 5- to 10-minute program on national defense.

Legislation pertaining to conservation was studied for the protection of our natural resources, and money was contributed to the nature Conservancy wilderness area project. We have two State projects: the planting of trees at high schools to form "Heroes' Walks" and the planting of seedlings by elementary school pupils.

U.S. flags which had been flown over the U.S. Capitol, one at the request of Maryland Senator Butler and another at the request of Vice President Johnson, were, respectively, sent to a Brownie troop at Taipei, Taiwan, and given to a local high school.

Maryland attained a long-sought goal—reaching the 2,000 mark in our chapter membership. We have even surpassed it with 2,006 members, not including 70 members at large.

Our 57th State conference was held in Baltimore with Dr. Kenneth D. Wells, president of Freedoms Foundation, as principal speaker. His subject was "Outer Space and Inner Man." The conference featured a luncheon honoring Miss Harriet P. Marine, a Maryland Daughter distinguished for her historical work. From her material a 16-page brochure was prepared and distributed

containing brief sketches relating to 47 Revolutionary heroes and a plat of Westminster Churchyard, Baltimore, showing where 41 of them are buried.

HELEN L. LOVETT
Mrs. Eliot C. Lovett,
State Regent, Maryland.

REPORT OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

"For evil to triumph good men need only to do nothing" was the theme emphasized by the Massachusetts Daughters during the year.

American History Month caught the imagination of our young people, as evidenced by the fact that the number of essays submitted by public school students was doubled. One radio station used spot announcements daily during February in recognition of American History Month. There were displays in libraries, banks, and stores; 7,000 American History Month stickers were sold. The importance of the Constitution to every American citizen was brought to mind during Constitution Week.

One chapter is promoting an interesting project. On the 19th of April a scroll is given to anyone who will retrace the march of the Acton minutemen, who in 1775 walked 8 miles to fight at the Old Concord Bridge. Last April 176 men, women, and children took part, the youngest a 2-year-old who rode on her father's shoulders, the eldest a man of 86.

Our effort to teach the correct manner of flying the flag during the night was aided by a newsmen who showed pictures of correct flag usage on his broadcasts. Loans amounting to \$4,300 were granted to 17 college students.

A scholarship of \$100 was given to a DAR Good Citizen. One chapter sponsored 12 girls; 222 Good Citizens were chosen throughout the State; 192 were guests at the State conference in March. They enjoyed a tour of historical Boston.

Enough money was raised by saving buffalo nickels to provide two scholarships for Indian boys. Bacone College and St. Mary's School received \$434.

Hillside School for Boys in Marlboro received \$4,200, and a \$3,000 scholarship was completed. This year our pledge to the Doris Pike White Auditorium Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School was quadrupled. Other schools were supported.

An original signature of the first Governor of the Commonwealth, John Hancock was presented to the Americana collection in Washington. Another signature was given to the State society. Over 5,000 pages of genealogical records were sent in.

By working in their own communities Massachusetts Daughters have endeavored to keep alive the principles of good citizenship.

JOAN D. RICHARDS
Mrs. Willard F. Richards,
State Regent, Massachusetts.

REPORT OF MICHIGAN STATE REGENT

There are 59 DAR chapters with 4,325 members in Michigan.

The Governor of Michigan proclaimed Constitution Week, September 17-23 and in February he issued a proclamation for American History Month. The chapters observed these with programs, displays in windows and libraries, public meetings, and school events.

Six Michigan Indian girls were assisted in their education with grants of money. The Holy Childhood School, an Indian orphanage in Harbor Springs, and an Indian church in Charlevoix were aided.

Eight Americanization awards were given to naturalized citizens who have done outstanding work in their communities. Manuals for Citizenship were given to those working toward citizenship. Many chapters held schools for the foreign born to aid them in attaining citizenship. DAR chapters took part in welcoming new citizens at naturalization courts throughout the State.

In September the Michigan Society dedicated 150 acres of seedling pines in the Manistee National Forest. This is the sixth such planting in that forest alone given by members in memory of or honoring friends and relatives.

We were able to contact more high schools for the Good Citizen award for senior girls who were outstanding in their class for dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism. There was a gain of 65, bringing to 402 the total of high schools represented in Michigan. These girls are entertained by the chapter and at a luncheon and meeting at State conference where the winner is presented with a \$100 U.S. savings bond from the National Society.

In all, 976 members subscribe to the DAR Magazine, and \$498 was paid in advertising to the same.

Two pieces of Delft, a jug and a plate, were purchased and placed on the shelves in the Michigan library, DAR Museum.

A total of \$10,460 was given to DAR schools, including the two Indian schools of St. Mary's High School in Springfield, S. Dak., and Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.; and 3,071 pounds of good used clothing was sent to 3 DAR schools: Kate Duncan Smith, Tamasee, and Crossnore. The endowment fund for the little boys' cottage at Tamasee, built and furnished by the Michigan Society in 1959-60, now totals \$5,664.

There are 93 Junior American Citizens Clubs in the Michigan schools with a membership of over 2,000. These clubs are open to children of all races and creeds.

To keep informed on national defense, chapters devote at least 10 minutes to national defense at every meeting, and 41 chapters reported having one or more entire programs given over to our country's defense. There are 11 courses being given outside of chapter meetings to a study of communism. One Good Citizenship Medal was awarded. Twenty-five chapters showed the film "Operation Abolition."

One grave of a Revolutionary soldier was located and marked, with an appropriate ceremony.

Literally hundreds of "grandparent" forms have been filled out by the chapters for the genealogical records committee. These are bound into books in Washington and made available to those tracing their ancestry. Fifteen books on genealogy were purchased and sent to the DAR genealogical library at national headquarters.

There were 145 loans made to college students in Michigan.

JANE S. WIEBLEA

Mrs. Clare Wiedlea,

State Regent, Michigan.

REPORT OF MINNESOTA STATE REGENT

Minnesota Daughters have carried on several outstanding projects during the year 1961-62.

Mrs. James Vaughan, State chairman for our national DAR Museum, to which she is an adviser, started work in January 1962 toward procurement and purchase of a rare, beautiful, and authentic Paul Revere teapot. It is valued at \$10,000, and over half of this has been paid by Minnesota Daughters. Other interested donors include Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower. The teapot will be displayed in the DAR Museum during continental congress in April.

Minnesota DAR's Sibley House and Faribault House museums attracted record crowds in 1961. Guests from 45 States and 24 foreign countries registered during the 6 months they are open; 13,527 schoolchildren toured the museums free, with their teachers and bus drivers. Visitors numbered approximately 22,300. Valuable relics were acquired, including a sofa which may be an original Duncan Phyfe.

Hostesses for the museums were volunteers from 17 Twin City chapters.

The Sibley Tea House did record business in spite of road construction on each side of the river. Miss Marjorie Knowles presented two rare pictures of President Lincoln and two unusual extension tables, with duck feet, to the tea house.

A State pin was designed for Minnesota Daughters by Caldwell Co. A delicate portrayal of Sibley House creates a distinctive and unmistakably Minnesotan pin.

A fund of \$2,189.35, raised by chapters, including a contribution from State DAR, was presented to the Minnesota Historical Society for the restoration of Old Fort Snelling.

Members of Monument chapter contributed \$442 toward the national project of purchasing another glass case in which to display valuable silver accessions to our NSDAR Museum. They also presented a shoe buckle of brilliants that belonged to George Washington; two silver spoons, circa 1725; one silver spoon, 1841; and "Lafayette Broadside."

The CAR regional conference was held in Minnesota in August. Since this was the first conference of this kind ever held here, it meant detailed planning from beginning to end. DAR's assisted as hostesses, welcoming the young people to Sibley House and to Faribault House where meetings were held.

A scholarship fund, contributed by a majority of chapters, is providing for the higher education of Wayne Newton, an Indian boy, who plans to graduate this year from Moorhead State College.

Junior members have contributed to this scholarship as well as to the Helen Pouch fund.

Two 50-star U.S. flags were presented to the new St. Paul YWCA, and a flag was placed beside the bronze plaque of Josiah King in the St. Paul union station by Nathan Hale chapter.

Approximately \$5,000 was given in scholarships, and nearly \$6,000 in student loans to deserving students of Minnesota colleges and the university.

Fort Snelling chapter received a special ribbon award for having earned the gold honor roll award every year since it was established in 1953.

Letters sent to chapters by State regent explained DAR stand on UNICEF. Statements clarifying the Marian Anderson episode, designed to reestablish understanding by members and to inform new members, were distributed through chapters.

Three groups were organized to study communism in the Twin City area.

KATHARINE DORAN DUNNAVAN
Mrs. Ralph B. Dunnavan,
State Regent, Minnesota.

REPORT OF MISSISSIPPI STATE REGENT

With 1 new chapter organized this year, Mississippi now has 55 chapters with a membership of 3,360. The State was divided into districts last year, giving the State regent and the board the opportunity to contact a greater number of members in the five meetings.

The major work for the year has been for education in national defense, including the study of textbooks. Some revision is being made, but we continue our efforts to remove objectionable books. The State legislature has been interested in the study of the textbooks and set a precedent by adopting a resolution, No. 17, passed during the State conference, "commending the Mississippi Society, DAR, for its efforts to educate and alert the people to the evils of communism." A 36-member national defense council sponsored two seminars and a Flag Day celebration. The highlight of the year's accomplishments was in having Congressman Gordon Scherer speak at the State conference on communism, "Climate for Surrender," with free coverage of both TV and radio by patriotic sponsors. Some 250,000 persons heard the program.

Over \$2,000 was contributed to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School, and \$843 for a covered walk at Tamassee DAR School, in honor of the State regent.

The DAR Good Citizens were guests of the State conference when the winner was presented with the State pin and a \$100 U.S. savings bond. To have these girls attend a patriotic luncheon affords them some knowledge of the society and its aims, as well as the opportunity to meet other chapter winners from over the State.

Radio and TV time totaled 74 hours and 550 spots, valued at \$150. American History Month was emphasized, and essays on "Famous Mississippians" were submitted, the winners receiving cash awards. Constitution Week and all patriotic days were observed, and an increase of flags purchased by chapters was reported. Manuals for Citizenship were given to foreign born seeking naturalization in the courts; copies also were placed in schools and libraries.

An original autograph of the first Governor of Mississippi, David Holmes, was presented to the Americana Room in Washington. This was in the form of an appointment of May 21, 1813, when he was Territorial Governor, making Rush Nutt a justice in the County of Jefferson, Miss.

Mrs. LOUISE MOSELEY HEATON,
State Regent, Mississippi.

REPORT OF MISSOURI STATE REGENT

The Missouri State Society has 85 chapters and a membership of 5,274. The 63d annual State conference was held in Jefferson City with an attendance of 318, the largest in some years. The president general and six out-of-State guests were present. Speakers during the conference were the president general; Dean Curtis L. Wilson of Missouri School of Mines at Rolla, who spoke on "The Strength of a Nation"; and James K. Rowland, who spoke on "A Creed for Conservatives."

U.S. savings bonds of \$100, \$50, and \$25 were presented to the three winners in the Good Citizens contest.

Two Americanism medals were presented, one to Dr. Wiktor Labonski, director emeritus of the Conservatory of Music in Kansas City, and to Ralph Leon Kassab of Joplin. Citations of merit were given to Richard Huller Amberg, publisher of the St. Louis Democrat, and to William H. Weldon of Jefferson City.

The chapters had 12,630 inches of newspaper publicity and many spots and appearances on TV and radio. Nine radio and one TV program were given on Americanism.

DAR members taught citizenship classes and worked with 5 naturalization courts and 5 night schools, in which 1,170 Manuals for Citizenship were distributed, 1,000 being used in the classes. Thirty-three large flags, 445 small ones, and 849 flag codes were given. Four chapter yearbooks were on exhibit at Freedoms Foundation.

A total of \$409.28 was contributed to the Indian schools, which included \$65 to Bacone College. Donations to DAR and approved schools amounted to \$3,883.77.

In Junior American Citizens Clubs we gained 1,489 new members, making a total of 3,798 in 126 clubs. A chapter in New Madrid, a town of 2,867 population, formed 23 new clubs this year whose 625 members increased their total membership to 900.

In conservation, 4,868 trees, 8,586 seedlings, 1,694 shrubs, and 3,300 multiflora roses were planted.

Each year one or more busloads of Missouri Bluebirds travel to Washington to attend Continental Congress.

The Missouri State regent has emphasized the history of DAR and traveled 18,000 miles over the State in the 2 years of her service.

ANNE ELLIOTT CASH
Mrs. Loyd Bentley Cash,
State Regent, Missouri.

REPORT OF MONTANA STATE REGENT

My final report is given with deep gratitude to the 696 members in 14 chapters who have so faithfully supported the program of the National Society.

Indian schools received \$73, and 429 pounds of clothing was divided among the schools and the Montana Indians. Members visit Indian patients in the veterans' hospital. DAR schools received \$172 and \$169 in clothing and other gifts.

Interest from the State student loan fund provides \$150 for a scholarship each year. All chapters sponsor good citizens in their high schools, with some chapters sponsoring them in neighboring towns. The State winner received a \$100 U.S. savings bond.

Chapters worked with naturalization classes and furnished DAR Manuals for Citizenship to those who wished to become citizens.

Through our work with the conservation and State forestry department a display on forestry will be shown at the State conference.

Large flags were given to churches and schools.

Montana sponsored the April issue of the DAR Magazine with advertising.

The Montana Historical Magazine is sent to the national DAR library each year.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with planned programs, special speakers, and with spot announcements on radio and TV stations. Proclamations were issued by Gov. Donald G. Nutter. The proclamation designating February as American History Month was the last official one before his untimely death.

MARY KIRKES JACOBSON
Mrs. Albert Jacobson,
State Regent, Montana.

REPORT OF NEBRASKA STATE REGENT

Nebraska's 43 chapters, with a membership of 2,359 including 127 of junior age, supported all national committees. For this participation 22 chapters received honor-roll rating.

A total of \$732 and a memorial gift to purchase globes were sent to Kate Duncan Smith School; \$300 was sent to Tamasee; and cash for band uniforms was given in honor of the Nebraska State regent. Thirty-nine boxes of clothing were divided between the two schools.

Support to American Indians included \$350 and 30 boxes of clothing, jewelry, and gifts to St. Mary's Indian School; \$50 to Bacone College; and \$40 used locally in Indian work.

February was proclaimed American History Month by the Governor and by the mayors in 10 cities. The American history essay contest was participated in by 300 grade-school pupils in 22 schools.

The eight district meetings were held during Constitution Week to emphasize the importance of the historic document. Programs and spot announcements during Constitution Week amounted to 120 minutes of radio time and 70 minutes of TV time.

Newly naturalized citizens were given 225 DAR Manuals for Citizenship, 185 American flags, and 98 welcome cards.

Good Citizens were chosen from 100 high schools, with 100 certificates and 43 pins presented. The State winner, Diane Vandersall of Lincoln, received a \$100 U.S. savings bond.

For work in national defense two chapters received a certificate of appreciation. Eleven chapters conducted the study course on communism and 12 showed the film "Operation Abolition." DAR defense material was placed in schools and libraries. The State chairman of national defense reviewed the book "Race and Reason." Six chapters conducted textbook studies with the cooperation of the school boards. Forty-four good citizenship medals were presented at 19 school assemblies.

Thirty-one chapters sponsored a page in the magazine featuring the restoration of Fort Atkinson. One chapter sponsored a page in memory of Mary Walton Ferris, a noted genealogist. Total cost of ads was \$382.50. The DAR Museum received \$55.

Nebraska has 69 Junior American Citizens Clubs with 939 members; they received 21 national prizes and placed second. The State budgets \$50 for this work and gives \$10 toward national prizes.

Ten chapters sponsor CAR societies; the State DAR budgets 2 cents per capita for CAR and gives \$8 in prize money.

The genealogical records committee prepared and placed in libraries 2,861 pages of material. The State chairman of lineage research and 8 district genealogists assisted 67 prospective members, 18 of whom are now members.

In the State-sponsored contest for original DAR programs, those tying for first place were "Evil Will Triumph If Good Women Do Nothing" and "Let Us Conserve Our Heritage," the latter on conservation; \$25 was divided among the winning chapters. The national conservation committee received \$17.

One chapter has a loan fund of \$404.25 at Hastings College; another student loan fund is in the custody of the University of Nebraska.

The Lue R. Spencer collection of genealogical books is maintained as a lending library; 271 books have been added.

Publicity covered 3,225 inches and 40 pictures.

The State regent was invited to take part in the Governor's Youth Conference on Safety. During the year 12 historical pilgrimages were made by chapters.

LOUISE MORGAN ACKERMAN
Mrs. Grant A. Ackerman,

State Regent, Nebraska.

REPORT OF NEVADA STATE REGENT

Nevada's Senators and Representatives know that the State's Daughters are aware of important issues and alert to important legislation. They make wide use of national defense material.

Five chapters attended sessions of naturalization court; addresses of welcome were made and 206 flags and 67 flag codes were presented to new citizens. Fifty DAR Manuals for Citizenship were given to Federal district courts, four to schools, and two to libraries.

This year 900 hours of work was devoted to Nevada Indians, with clothing, kitchenware, and Christmas gifts presented to them. Five boxes of clothing and \$50 were sent to St. Mary's School and \$27.50 in cash and clothing to Bacon College.

DAR members assist the CAR with Patriotic Education Week. Some served as national senior officers of CAR, with National and State promoters.

In the West we are ever conscious of the need of soil and water conservation. Five chapters had conservation programs showing films. Trees, shrubs, and seedlings were planted by DAR members.

All 36 high schools were contacted in regard to the Good Citizen contest, with 20 schools responding. The winner received a \$100 U.S. savings bond from the

National Society, while the State society gave \$25 for second place and \$15 for third place. Three of the girls were entertained at the State conference.

All chapters made gifts of money and clothing (totaling 280 pounds) to the DAR schools.

Cash was contributed to the DAR Museum, and Nevada offered a 1772 Chip-pendale looking glass.

Nineteen lineage books and cemetery, Bible, and court records were given to libraries. The State chairman of lineage research was most helpful in filling out papers for 15 new members, which brings the total membership to 299 in 6 chapters.

Governor Grant Sawyer issued proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month. In the essay contest on "A Historic Figure in Our State" held in the schools, 107 essays were received and judged; four bronze history medals and eight certificates of award were given.

Newspapers and radio and TV stations have been generous with DAR publicity.

FLORENCE KNOWLTON LAMBIRD
Mrs. C. David Lambird,
State Regent, Nevada.

REPORT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE REGENT

The New Hampshire Society maintained the record-breaking attendance established during the years 1959-62. Special events of this society are the New Hampshire DAR service at Cathedral of the Pines, Altar of the Nation, Rindge, N.H.; New Hampshire DAR service, Valley Forge, Pa.; the SAR-CAR-DAR Constitution Day meeting; the Allenstown, N.H., Sunday service; and the Good Citizens day at Concord, N.H., when the 65 girls are received by the Governor. This year 150 guests attended this all-day event. The American History Month proclamation of Gov. Wesley Powell was read, and prizes were awarded, first prize a \$100 U.S. savings bond, second and third prizes \$25 bonds.

State conference speakers were Miss Marian Burns, treasurer general; Mrs. Wesley Powell; the Honorable Robert C. Hill, former Ambassador to Mexico; and Maj. I. Beinhorn, director of information, Westover Air Force Base, Mass., who showed two films, "Mission in SAC" and "Ace in the Hole."

The pledge of \$1,000 to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium was fulfilled, and a total of \$457.10 was contributed to DAR and Indian schools.

Chapters contributed to the DAR Museum with gifts totaling \$208. New Hampshire has a friends of the museum committee with 93 members; 1 sponsor member gave \$50.

Chapters attended naturalization courts to welcome new citizens. Flags and DAR manuals were presented, and 2,011 flag codes were given to schools, scouts, and new citizens.

All chapters were alerted on national defense issues. There is a national defense event at all State conferences, with a speaker from various departments of government.

The appointment during this administration of a State parliamentarian and insignia, lineage research, and American History Month chairmen has greatly added to the accomplishments of the State society; 51 new or potential members were aided through lineage research.

The youth program was highlighted by the active CAR in New Hampshire, particularly by the junior membership committee whose efforts have resulted in meetings of the newly formed junior group at State conference, and by funds available to young people from the student loan and scholarship fund.

The DAR historical program "The Story of New Hampshire" reached every home having television, with 92 schools participating in contest events. DAR history medals were given as prizes for essays on this project.

Publicity in 31 newspapers placed emphasis on the theme of the National Society, "For evil to triumph good men need only do nothing," and the educational, historical, and patriotic aims of the DAR.

This year 1,729 members in 34 chapters have increased honor roll status by 50 percent.

SUE McCONKEY
Mrs. Thomas W. McConkey,
State Regent, New Hampshire.

REPORT OF NEW JERSEY STATE REGENT

The programs of the New Jersey chapters were planned and interwoven around the National theme, "For evil to triumph good men need only do nothing."

The 70th State conference emphasized "Youth." A total of 149 Good Citizens were presented, received by Governor Hughes in his office, and honored at the State luncheon. Fifteen girls modeled the winning dresses entered in the contest sponsored by the girl homemakers committee. The winner of the \$400 scholarship to Douglas College was a guest of the conference. A Junior American Citizens Club from an elementary school gave a program.

New Jersey members contributed \$3,361.65 to the American Indian work. The special State project was the tiling of the gymnasium floor at St. Mary's Indian School for Girls.

A total of \$11,442 was contributed to the DAR schools, with every chapter participating. State projects were a drinking fountain for Kate Duncan Smith School and tiling for the music-room floor at Tamasssee.

Two historic buildings were marked with bronze plaques. More than 3,000 essays were entered in the contest "A Historic Figure in My State."

The Governor and many mayors issued proclamation for Constitution Week and American History Month. Chapters enthusiastically supported the observance of these patriotic dates by having window displays, special programs, and radio broadcasts.

Publicity was given to the work of our society by 22 daily papers and 61 weeklies, with space amounting to 19,321 inches. Chapters had spot announcements on two TV programs and a total of 12½ hours of radio time.

Interest in the naturalization courts and work with the foreign born continued, resulting in the distribution of 3,836 manuals, 429 welcome cards, 4,244 small flags, and 3,241 pamphlets and patriotic literature. In all, 140 large 50-star flags and 1,612 small flags were given to scouts, schools, and libraries. Members of 1 chapter wrote 60 letters to businessmen reminding them of the days on which the American flag should be flown. The results were gratifying. Twenty corrections in the use of the flag were reported.

Student loans amounting to \$3,200 were granted to eight students to enable them to continue their education beyond the high-school level.

Conservation legislation was studied and interest shown in the 3,884 plantings reported.

National defense programs were given in all chapters.

Junior members number 289, some of whom have representation as State chairmen, chapter regents, and other officers. Thirty-four chapters sponsor CAR societies with 680 members. Thirty Junior American Citizens Clubs with a membership of 844 are sponsored by chapters.

Eight gifts and \$167 were given to the DAR Museum; two items and \$107.50 to the Americana fund; many books, family genealogies, Bible records, tax lists; a steel microfilm cabinet, and \$1,000 to the DAR library; 2,908 genealogical forms, 6,993 pages of material were prepared and copied for the genealogical records committee.

The safe-driving programs in schools are supported by chapters giving prizes and awards for essays and projects. Transportation provided for some members has been a factor in increasing attendance at chapter meetings.

A New Jersey State flag and \$94 toward the construction of a bell tower in memory of the women who have given their lives in our wars were sent to the Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H.

The New Jersey State Society has participated in every phase of DAR work, in every national project, and in the work of all national committees.

RAE V. SKILLMAN

Mrs. George C. Skillman,

State Regent, New Jersey.

REPORT OF NEW MEXICO STATE REGENT

The highlight of the State conference held in Clovis was the presence of members of the newly organized Caprock chapter. A rosewood gavel, the personal gift of the State regent, was accepted by the chapter regent. A large DAR flag was presented to the State society.

The vice chairman of national defense, Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, spoke at the national defense luncheon on the topic "Let's Declare Our Independence." One member submitted an essay on "The Constitution Versus World Government," which won first place in the western division.

At the banquet, C. L. Kay of Lubbock Christian College, used his talk "The Battle Ahead" which had won the George Washington Medal of Honor Award given by Freedom's Foundation at Valley Forge.

The Indian girl who has received our scholarship for 4 years at Eastern New Mexico University will graduate in June. A young Indian man attending the University of New Mexico will receive the next scholarship. A total of \$343.27 was contributed for these students, with an additional \$100 which was a private donation from the State chairman of the American Indian committee.

Heritage of music theme, including songs of the Revolutionary period, was used for chapter programs. Our State recording secretary led assembly singing at continental congress and was a member of the national chorus.

Members taught English to native Spanish Americans who needed assistance to complete work on their naturalization papers. The amount spent on the Americanism work was \$41.79, with 224 Manuals for Citizenship distributed.

Two societies of the Childrer. of the American Revolution were organized, with 23 members.

All 11 chapters sponsored Good Citizens. The State officers club gave \$9 for pins; 62 pins and certificates were presented.

Contributions to Tamassee School amounted to \$46 and 128 pounds of clothing, with \$94.71 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School; \$10 given for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. Crossnore received \$9.45 for woven goods sold. Five chapters reported 15 trees and 79 shrubs planted.

Five chapters completed genealogical record forms. One chapter contributed to the binding covers for genealogical records in memory of two chapter regents. Chapters secured a total of \$32.50 for advertisements for the DAR Magazine.

We have one Junior American Citizens Club, with 34 members. Two large flags were given to schools, and 75 small flags were presented to schools and new citizens. Flag codes were distributed and 85 talks on the correct use of the flag were given. American history medals were presented to 19 students. Good publicity through newspapers, radio, and TV has covered the activities and projects of the 754 members in New Mexico.

CORDELIA F. NEAL
Mrs. Otto L. Neal,
State Regent, New Mexico.

REPORT OF NEW YORK STATE REGENT

About \$35,000 in cash was given to the DAR schools, which included the completion of Cuff cottage, a double house for two faculty families, at Kate Duncan Smith School, with an endowment of \$4,300 for the maintenance of this building. The new Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium was generously supported by our members and two electrically operated backboards were donated to the gymnasium. Our New York cottage at Tamassee was repainted and redecorated. Hundreds of pounds of clothing and gifts were sent to the schools.

Cash in the amount of \$5,000 was given for scholarships and other projects at Bacone College and St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, and for Indians in New York State; 1,500 pounds of clothing and gifts were also sent.

New York chapters sponsor 72 Junior American Citizens Clubs with 2,492 members.

Members of 97 chapters work with naturalization courts, presenting 13,000 welcome cards, flags, and other gifts at a cost of \$2,500.

There are 1,496 members in the 58 Children of the American Revolution Societies in New York. They gave a \$150 scholarship to a New York State Indian student, presented a 50-star flag and a collection plate to the U.S. Merchant Marine Academy and flags to churches and other organizations. They have an excellent 11-member band.

Flag committees distributed 58 large flags, 2,300 small flags, and 4,600 flag codes to organizations; a \$50 U.S. savings bond was given for essay "What the Flag of the United States Means to Me."

At the State fair in Syracuse the DAR booth distributed 3,000 pieces of patriotic and historical literature and showed an exhibit on the training of young people to become good citizens.

Conservation work by members consisted of 13,000 trees planted and \$1,500 given to replanting grounds of DAR buildings in Washington.

The chapters presented 450 Good Citizens pins and certificates and spent \$1,200 for girl homemaker projects and prizes and \$850 for new material to be used in

this work at the DAR schools. In the State contest 51 dresses were entered, with 3,000 girls participating.

The DAR library received \$285 for a microfilm cabinet, 3 rolls of microfilms, and 28,670 pages of genealogical records. Local libraries received \$3,000.

New York chapters presented 44 gifts to the DAR Museum; \$4,600 to museums and restorations. A statue of Sybil Ludington was erected and dedicated at Carmel, N.Y.

American history scholarships were awarded and 800 medals, awards, and certificates were given for work in American history. Motion pictures are reviewed by 38 members who serve on the Better Film Council. The national chairman of motion pictures, the editor of the Motion Picture Review, and the chairman of previewers are from New York City. Many copies of the review are donated to libraries and schools. One chapter gave \$150 for a historical film for use in Albany schools, and Long Island members gave color slides of historical homes and sites on Long Island for program use.

ADELAIDE L. CUFF
Mrs. Frank B. Cuff,
State Regent, New York.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA STATE REGENT

North Carolina goals are to increase membership, organize new chapters, and become better informed on survival through civil defense. A civil-defense chairman was appointed this year, with a committee of eight district directors who will send the material to chapter regents. They work with the State chairman of national defense.

One new chapter was organized, making a total of 90 chapters in the State. The main educational project has been 100 percent support of Crossnore School. The death of Dr. Mary Martin Sloop, cofounder of Crossnore School, on January 14 is deeply regretted. Six student loans were made, a total of 33 loans.

Eighty-one chapters contributed to the Indian schools. A \$100 scholarship was given to St. Mary's Indian School, Pembroke State College, Cherokee Indian School, and a \$250 scholarship to Bacone College.

Many essays were submitted for American History Month.

Eighty-three chapters have junior membership committees. Tickets were sold on a "junior miss" doll which netted \$214 for the Helen Pouch scholarship fund and \$126 for Crossnore medical scholarship fund.

The chairman of Constitution Week gave two awards in honor of the State regent and Mrs. William Henry Belk, honorary vice president general.

All eight districts celebrated Good Citizens Day. District winners were guests at the State conference, where they were honored at an awards luncheon. Each girl received a \$10 cash award from the State society. The State Good Citizen pin and a \$100 U.S. savings bond were presented to the State winner.

Speakers at the 62d State conference held in Charlotte were the Honorable Gladys Avery Tillett, U.S. representative to the United Nations Commission on the Status of Women and delegate to the 16th General Assembly of the United Nations, Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, honorary president general, and State Senator Irwin Belk of Mecklenburg County.

Highlight of the year was the presentation of the deed to Grove House by Mrs. Edwin C. Gregory, honorary State regent and president of the John Paul Jones Association. This tract of 3 acres was the home of the Willie Jones family, located in Halifax County, N.C., where John Paul lived for a number of years. He asked for and received permission to add the name of Jones to his own, the greatest tribute he could pay the family which had befriended him. It was a proud moment for the State regent to accept this gift, for it was when her grandmother, Mrs. John Van Landingham, was State regent that Mrs. Gregory was appointed president of the John Paul Jones Association. Mrs. Gregory sent a copy of a statement she had written on June 4, 1915, entitled "Women Organize a Society to Save the Home of John Paul Jones" to Senator Samuel J. Ervin. The statement was printed in the Congressional Record of June 20, 1961.

DEANE VAN L. CORDON
Mrs. Norman Cordon,
State Regent, North Carolina.

REPORT OF NORTH DAKOTA STATE REGENT

We have used this year's national theme, "For evil to triumph good men need only do nothing." The highlight of the year was the visit of the President general, Mrs. Ashmead White.

A total of 254 American history awards and 9 medals for excellence in history were given to school pupils. The Governor issued proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month. Chapter members gave radio talks and arranged spot announcements on TV, and newspaper articles. North Dakota is one of seven States in which the State legislature has passed a resolution designating February as American History Month. Publicity reported, 45 inches.

Conservation and civil defense were stressed at all chapter meetings.

Seven chapters had special programs on American Indians; \$91.85 was given for this work. One chapter established a revolving scholarship loan fund of \$200; and \$53 was sent to DAR schools.

Sixty-three DAR Manuals for Citizenship were distributed.

All the chapters use the ritual which includes prayer, Pledge of Allegiance to the flag, and the American's Creed.

HELEN M. TUSKIND
Mrs. Eugene R. Tuskind,
State Regent, North Dakota.

REPORT OF OHIO STATE REGENT

The 9,362 members in the 126 chapters of the Ohio State Society have worked diligently to carry out the historical, educational, and patriotic objectives of the National Society. Governor DiSalle proclaimed February as American History Month, and 1,000 students entered the essay contest "A Historic Figure in My State." In all, 155 medals and 237 certificates of award were given for proficiency in American history; 65 historic tours were conducted; and 345 anniversaries honoring famous men, women, and events in history were observed.

A total of 1,963 genealogical forms were received, and 7,689 pages of records, including Bible records, deeds, marriage records, and wills, were copied, in addition to 3,064 page of typed material sent to national library.

Many items of historic interest, including a coverlet, tea table, and antique doll buggy, were accepted at Waldschmidt House, Ohio's shrine near Cincinnati, where there were 1,590 visitors during the year.

Special features telling the DAR story were heard through 507 spot announcements on radio and television.

A total of \$9,509.58 was given to DAR schools, for clothing, scholarships, and the general fund, in addition to 358 boxes of clothing. The pledge of \$4,000 for the front windows of the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium was completed. New dining-room chairs totaled \$700 in value, and a powder room for Ohio Hobart Hall went to Tamasee. The covered passageway at Kate Duncan Smith was repaired and redecorated.

A bus tour was made by 37 Ohio Daughters when they visited Berea, Tamasee, Berry Schools, Kate Duncan Smith, and Lincoln Memorial University.

A total of \$7,500.33 was given for American Indian work, which included scholarships, clothing, Christmas gifts, school building programs, and "adoption" of Indians by individuals.

Junior American Citizens Clubs number 493, with a membership of 18,379.

A comprehensive test on American history and government was given to 1,014 girls selected on the basis of scholarship, leadership, dependability, and patriotism in 507 Ohio schools through the Good Citizens committee; 507 pins and certificates were awarded by the chapters. Six winners received U.S. savings bonds ranging in value from \$25 to \$100. A total of 173 Good Citizenship Medals were presented.

The reading public of Ohio is aware of what we are doing through the 435 pictures and 36,329 inches of publicity appearing in 130 daily and 94 weekly newspapers throughout the State.

Subscriptions to the Motion Picture Review were given to public and school libraries and to theater managers.

Chapter members studied the flag code, and 1,655 flag codes were distributed. Eighty-seven large and 3,805 small flags were presented to schools, other organizations, and individuals; 7,062 DAR Manuals for Citizenship were distributed to new citizens, schools, and libraries, with 14,402 pieces of patriotic material. At receptions held for new citizens welcome letters and a copy of the judge's

speech were presented. A DAR Americanism medal was presented to an adult naturalized citizen.

Under conservation 111,528 trees were planted, and 2,161 members provided 32,662 pounds of seed for wild birds. Scholarships in the amount of \$434 were given to the Ohio forestry training camp.

Interest in the welfare of our country and its Constitution was shown by the increased number of national defense programs.

MARY ELLEN MINTON
Mrs. Harvey A. Minton,
State Regent, Ohio.

REPORT OF OKLAHOMA STATE REGENT

The 40 chapters, comprising 2,419 members and 28 members at large, gave their best in fulfilling their obligation to the State and National Societies. Chapters observed Constitution Week and set the pace for a continuing historical, patriotic, and educational program which reached a "high" in February, American History Month. The Governor's proclamation with simultaneous proclamation from city mayors heralded special occasions. Through the efforts of the DAR and other organizations Old Glory was raised high more times and more frequently in the right position during Constitution Week and American History Month, and more flags were purchased and flown in the State during 1961-62, than in any previous year.

A seminar on communism was held by the FBI and the Armed Forces under the sponsorship of the State chairman of national defense and her chapter in which leading citizens participated. Posters, essays, window displays, song festivals, 350 spot announcements, 7,578 inches in newspapers, 2 television programs, editorials, and special stories accented historic occasions.

The changing of the time of the district workshop to September proved to be of benefit in achieving success in DAR programs. Lagniappe (Lan-Yap), the Oklahoma newssheet, was continued, and a leadership action conference was held in connection with the continuing education faculty of the University of Oklahoma in which a national board member, an out-of-State regent, an out-of-State vice regent, and more than 100 Daughters participated.

Two scholarship awards of \$50 and \$40 were given to sophomores at the University of Oklahoma. Scholarships and gifts were presented to Bacone College, St. Mary's School, and Cherokee Mission. Forty-two medals and ninety-eight certificates were presented to elementary school children for essay awards. A \$100 U.S. savings bond was given for first place; \$25, second place, and \$10, third place. DAR Good Citizens were awarded 74 pins and certificates.

Participation in naturalization courts included presentation of DAR Manuals for Citizenship and flags.

Twenty graves of Revolutionary soldiers were located and graves of 2 DAR members were honored; 15 grave markers were placed. One chapter owns and cares for an Indian cemetery.

Thirty-five junior members were admitted last year.

The 8 CAR societies have a membership of 189.

The 864 Junior American Citizens Clubs sponsored by 8 DAR chapters earned 12 prizes and 4 honorable mentions in national competition.

Thirty-two chapters cooperated in the completion of genealogical forms, of which the State library received 397, and 485 were sent to the national library.

The DAR Museum, a replica of a parlor of George Washington's time, attracts many visitors to the historical building in Oklahoma City. The DAR library in this building has increased its services, its volumes of books and microfilms, its bound volumes of the DAR Magazines, and its pamphlets and yearbooks. These, with the Newberry Library Index, attracted 1,450 people from 100 different cities and 20 States for genealogical research.

The president general's elucidations of the national theme at the State conference and her informal presentation of national problems were an outstanding highlight of the year. The accomplishments of the year were most rewarding in the routing of apathy through "Know Your Society."

MARTHA A. RINSLAND
Mrs. Henry Daniel Rinsland,
State Regent, Oklahoma.

REPORT OF OREGON STATE REGENT

The national theme, "For evil to triumph good men need only do nothing," was the guide for accomplishments of the Oregon Daughters this year.

Gov. Mark Hatfield designated February as American History Month, the department of education urged observance in the schools, and mayors issued proclamations. Certificates were given for outstanding work in American history. Essays were entered in the contest "A Historical Figure in My State," with three essays being entered in the national contest. Thirty of the thirty-one chapters had at least one historical program. Twenty dollars was given to the Americana fund.

The two DAR schools, Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith, received \$540.90 for scholarships and the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. Cash, food, clothing, and scholarships in the amount of \$541.11 were given to Indians.

Members' work in naturalization courts resulted in 555 flags, 110 flag codes, and 29 copies of the Constitution being given to new citizens. Two chapters sponsored six receptions for newly naturalized citizens.

Seventy-nine senior girls received DAR Good Citizens pins and certificates. Five of the district winners received \$25 U.S. savings bonds; the State winner was presented at the State conference and received a \$100 U.S. savings bond.

Oregon advertising in the DAR Magazine amounted to \$460.

Genealogical records for the DAR library in Oregon have been bound and indexed, with 2,143 pages of genealogical records and 1,130 pages of microfilm contributed to the national library. The lineage research committee assisted prospective members to obtain vital statistics needed to complete application papers.

The State project of this administration has been historic restorations. All chapters participated in the dedication of the pioneer garden of Newell House on Constitution Day. The house was restored by the Oregon Daughters in 1959. A plaque honoring those assisting in restoring the garden was unveiled at the ceremonies. Funds realized from the "country store" booths help to maintain the property. DAR members distributed material pertaining to the Constitution.

The first brick house west of the Rocky Mountains was built in Oregon by George Gay, one of the signers of the Champoege Pact. An exact replica was built from the original brick and presented to the DAR by Mr. and Mrs. Howard Stephens. This house was placed on Newell House grounds in November and will be marked with a plaque.

The Caples-McBride House, situated on the banks of the Columbia River at Columbia City, was a gift to the State society in 1958 from Mrs. Dell Caples Houghton. During the past year the house has had exterior and interior restoration work done. The CAR members bought a flagpole for the grounds. The 49-star flag presented to the society by Senator Maurine Neuberger in memory of her husband, Senator Richard L. Neuberger, will be placed in the museum.

LOUISE McCLURE RHOADS

Mrs. Owen R. Rhoads,

State Regent, Oregon.

REPORT OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE REGENT

Pennsylvania's 135 chapters with 12,869 members have contributed \$25,788 in cash to promote our national projects. Through our national youth program we have brought to the fore the need to keep our heritage alive by more positive patriotic training of our youth, so they will understand the gift of freedom, the true meaning of American citizenship, and its attending responsibilities.

By request of the DAR the Governor of our Commonwealth proclaimed Constitution Week and American History Month. Displays were placed in windows, and community programs were planned.

The Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship committee assists the foreign born who are preparing for citizenship. Members assist at naturalization courts and night schools and escort new citizens on historic tours, teach them the process of voting, and give any other assistance needed. In all, 242 welcome cards, 2,118 DAR Manuals for Citizenship, 1,077 flags, and \$544.98 spent on this work.

Junior American Citizens Clubs number 75, with 3,425 members regardless of race, color, or creed; \$500 was spent on this work.

Senior girls in 580 high schools participated in the Good Citizen contest.

From the student loan and scholarship fund \$3,910 was lent to young people who needed funds to complete their last year in college.

The Pennsylvania State Society built a health house at Tamasssee School over 20 years ago. With \$10,000 raised, this house has now been renovated and an endowment fund set up. Contributions of \$7,300 went to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School. Clothing and other cash gifts were sent to both schools and to Indian schools.

More than 5,200 flag codes were distributed this year, and 363 large flags and 1,210 small flags were given. Much information was given on correct flag usage.

The transportation committee is carrying on a safe driving contest in high schools.

GENEVA ALDRICH WRIGHT
Mrs. Joseph Vallery Wright,
State Regent, Pennsylvania.

REPORT OF RHODE ISLAND STATE REGENT

The 23 chapters in Rhode Island have kept in mind the national theme for the year, "For evil to triumph good men need only do nothing." For the first time in several years there was an increase in State membership. Over one-third of the members have belonged to the DAR from 25 to 69 years. Ten new members are juniors.

The Governor proclaimed Constitution Week, and February as American History Month. Ten American history medals and five certificates were presented to school children, and \$200 was given by Block Island chapter to finance historical exhibits for Rhode Island's Tercentenary. The graves of 11 Revolutionary soldiers were located in the State.

The sum of \$90 was given for library work, \$70 of which was designated for the microfilming project at headquarters. For the third year all requests for books for the DAR library have been filled.

Study courses on communism were conducted by seven chapters; a window display on the spread of communism was exhibited at six different places in the State. Twenty-six Good Citizens were chosen this year, with every chapter participating in the program. The girls met the Governor, made a tour of historic Providence, and attended the State conference and afternoon session during which time the State winner was announced.

Contributions of \$1,918.40 and 512 pounds of clothing were sent to DAR schools. Ten full programs were given on the schools, two of which were conducted by boys from Hillside School.

For American Indian school work \$500 was sent to St. Mary's and Bacone College. Advertisements amounting to \$875.50 were sent to the DAR Magazine.

Two miniature antique bureaus were presented by the State regent to the New Hampshire children's attic in memory of her grandmother, a charter member of a New Hampshire chapter, and also in honor of the New Hampshire State regent.

Some genealogical records were sent in; 11 chapters have completed copying lineage papers, with a total of 4,747 pages. Much of this work was done by a member in her 90th year, the State regent's mother.

Five States have been aided by the lineage research chairman in establishing ancestral lines.

Eight chapters had conservation programs; 41 trees were planted; \$19 was sent for landscaping at headquarters. One chapter planted a garden in memory of a past regent. Birds and other wildlife were fed or cared for during severe winter months.

Thirty large flags were presented to churches, schools, and historical societies or buildings. Two hundred flag codes were distributed in naturalization courts and scout troops; four small flags were presented to new citizens. Six chapters had programs on the flag; eight sent articles to newspapers.

The State CAR are most active, and 1 new society was organized, making a total of 12 with 145 members. For the third year they won the second prize of \$70 for the most patriotic float in the 4th of July parade in Bristol. They have their own State museum. The sum of \$200 was raised for national projects, and \$240 was cleared by an auction and food sale. Fifteen members attended continental congress, and 26 went to the New England regional meeting. Members took part in the 325th anniversary pageant in Providence. The Governor proclaimed Patriotic Education Week for them and assisted in the ceremonies at the laying of a wreath at the statue of Gen. Nathaniel Greene before the State House.

OLIVE R. TOMPKINS
Mrs. Frederick N. Tompkins,
State Regent, Rhode Island.

REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA STATE REGENT

With the inspiring theme "For evil to triumph, good men need only do nothing," South Carolina's 3,100 Daughters in 60 chapters have shown that the founding principles of the society—centered on God, home, country—are foremost in their hearts, minds, and desires. They have exemplified with renewed enthusiasm that they are vitally interested and are eager to promote and support to ever greater achievements the historical, patriotic, and educational objectives of the society. Cooperation has been the key word in all endeavors.

Paramount emphasis was placed on national defense, youth work, and increased membership. Study courses on communism were conducted by 17 chapters; 31 chapters sponsored a showing of the film "Operation Abolition." Forty chapters contributed to "Dollars for Defense." Members wrote letters to State and congressional representatives on important legislation. Americanism was given emphasis by all chapters with 192 manuals distributed, 994 inches of publicity, and 189 radio broadcasts.

Junior American Citizens Clubs number 704, with 18,470 members in public and private schools and the Charleston Easter Seal School for Crippled Children.

Good citizens were sponsored in 222 high schools; pins and certificates were presented. The six district winners were honored at State conference.

Tamasee is always a focal point of love and activity of South Carolina Daughters. Generous contributions from all chapters, included: Scholarships, \$5,634; 75 cents per capita, \$2,310.35; Bratton memorial light, \$100.50; Christmas cheer, endowment for South Carolina cottage, memorial revolving fund, and miscellaneous gifts, \$2,334.72, a sum total of \$10,379.57; one chapter continued its scholarship of \$800 for a Tamasee student at the University of South Carolina, a grand total of \$11,179.57. Bequests from three Daughters totaled \$18,911.25. Individual and chapter contributions were made to the Kate Duncan Smith Auditorium-Gymnasium. All chapters had DAR school programs.

Continued support was given American Indians including 14 chapters giving \$47; 7, \$28 toward scholarships for Catawba Indians and clothes valued at \$200; 9, having programs and slides at chapter meetings and/or schools.

The Governor issued proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month, and the South Carolina House of Representatives passed a resolution designating it as such. In all, 1,500 elementary pupils participated in the essay contest. As a historical project one chapter secured funds from the county delegation to place Revolutionary markers in the county.

Twelve large flags and one hundred and seventy-four small ones were presented to city parks, women's clubs, schools, DAR chapters, and scouts. Five 6-foot flags were purchased for yard display. The flag code was studied by 32 chapters; 173 copies of the code were distributed. Ten corrections in incorrect display and four corrections in improper disposal of unusable flags were made. There were 57 newspaper items, 9 radio broadcasts, and 1 television program pertaining to the flag.

For these accomplishments, South Carolina merited 63 percent honor-roll distinction.

MARGARET M. RICHARDSON
Mrs. Charles B. Richardson, Jr.,
State Regent, South Carolina.

REPORT OF SOUTH DAKOTA STATE REGENT

The South Dakota Daughters have stressed education embracing studies of American history, national defense, current affairs, and the application of related phases in the development of our youth.

Governor Gubbrud and seven city mayors signed proclamations designating Constitution Week and February as American History Month. There were window displays, posters placed in schools, libraries, stores, and stickers used on mail. Newspaper publicity for the month totaled 112 inches, 87 minutes of radio time using 364 spot announcements, and 36 minutes of TV time. Four chapters carried out the essay contest, "A Historic Figure in My State." History medals, certificates, cash, and books were given as awards.

Of the 14 chapters in the State, 10 report the observance of 20 historical anniversaries this past year, honoring 11 famous men, 3 women, and 6 historic events. Four historical tours were conducted for children and one for adults.

History medals are given by all chapters to high-ranking students in American history classes. Awards were given to students chosen by their classmates as having shown the best qualities of school citizenship. Girls from 218 high schools

entered the Good Citizen contest. The winner received a \$100 U.S. savings bond. The State society gives a \$25 U.S. savings bond to the second-place girl, and \$10 to the third-place winner. Ten girls are selected as being worthy of honorable mention.

Naturalization ceremonies are attended and members distribute DAR Manuals to the new citizens. DAR Manuals were given to a high school for use in the foreign language class. Cash, clothing, and working time were given to Indian missions and centers. St. Mary's School for Indian Girls received cash, scholarships, boxes of clothing, and other gifts.

ISADORE C. BROOKING

Mrs. Herbert A. Brooking,

State Regent, South Dakota.

REPORT OF TENNESSEE STATE REGENT

"Every member get a junior member" has been the slogan of the 85 chapters and 4,498 members in five districts of the Tennessee Society, which resulted in gaining 59 new junior members; a total of 208. A junior bazaar at the 57th State conference in Nashville used the proceeds for the Helen Pouch scholarship fund.

The Governor issued proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month, which specifically mentioned the DAR. Much material of patriotic and educational nature was distributed. One copy of the Constitution of the United States was given each day to a school child to be used in the schoolroom, about 1,500 young people registered for this. Representing the State society, the State regent presented a special citation to James G. Stahlman, editor of the Nashville Banner, for the unusually fine issue of July 4, 1961. This edition won an award at the exhibit at Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge.

The Sevier desk which was formerly in the Tennessee Room in Memorial Continental Hall was presented to the John Sevier Restoration Commission and will be placed in the restored homeplace.

Seventy books were placed in libraries over the State. Several copies of the "Tennessee Roster of Members and Revolutionary Soldiers" were given, one going to the national DAR library and one to the State library. Publication of this roster was the major project of the State society. Its 1,600 pages contain the service record of 3,500 Revolutionary soldiers. A total of \$308.39 went to the DAR library fund, and a microfilm cabinet was placed in the library in honor of the State regent. A gift of \$150 was made to the State library for the purchase of microfilms of marriage and census records. The State librarian is binding 1,100 pages of genealogical material which comprises the work of the Tennessee Society over a period of 6 years. This project will include five volumes when completed.

National defense is stressed by all chapters. Six chapters qualified for the certificate of appreciation given by the National Society. Nine chapters conducted courses on communism. A complete set of books for this course was received from the national chairman, Mrs. Wilson K. Barnes, and was presented to Hillsboro High School during an assembly. The film "Operation Abolition" was shown in 31 chapters. Ten chapters studied textbooks in local schools.

In all, 202 good citizenship medals were presented. Four members entered the national DAR essay contest, "Constitution Versus World Government."

Contributions of \$461.30 went to the Lincoln Memorial University for student loans and scholarships. A total of \$246.15 was given to the State CAR for their general use.

There was an increase of three new Junior American Citizens Clubs, making a total of 48. Essays, posters, and original poems were submitted in the national contest.

Work with the American Indians continues. A total of \$488.75 was given to St. Mary's School and Bacone College; \$181.05 of this came from saving buffalo nickels.

Motion picture reviews were placed in local schools. Two teachers have shown 40 educational and patriotic films to their classes.

Three bound volumes have been compiled containing pictures of old homes in Tennessee, with a descriptive article on these homes, all of which are over 100 years old. One volume was placed in the State library, one in the national DAR library, and a set of three was given to the State regent.

For the first time an essay contest was conducted to determine the winner in the Good Citizen contest; 111 essays were submitted. A winner was chosen from five districts, with 299 high schools participating. The State society presented

each district girl with a \$25 U.S. savings bond, and the State winner received a \$100 U.S. savings bond from the National Society.

We feel that the State society has had, with a net gain of 39 members, every indication of healthy and marked progress. Enlightened public has been promoted by following the three main objectives of the society—patriotic, educational, and historical.

HELEN HAWKINS MORFORD
Mrs. Theodore Morford,
State Regent, Tennessee.

REPORT OF TEXAS STATE REGENT

Seven division meetings were held at locations selected to accommodate as many chapters and members as possible. The 63d annual State conference was held in Corpus Christi. Our membership continues to grow and now stands at 8,857. The amount of advertising sent to the DAR Magazine was \$5,013, with 72 chapters participating.

The public relations committee has done excellent work. The State press book carried 39,869 inches of DAR news; 145 hours and 53 minutes of radio and television time put DAR over the air in Texas. The theme "For evil to triumph good men need only do nothing" was carried through the program planning of 95 percent of the chapters.

National defense has been stressed by every chapter. The film "Operation Abolition" has been shown all over the State.

The study of textbooks continues, and the committee has been successful in having several books removed from the schools.

Texas has 2,352 Junior American Citizens Clubs, with 120,134 members.

The DAR school project of this administration was to pay for the remodeling of a room in the All States Building at Tamasee, to be used as a recreation room. The project was completed at a cost of \$5,000. Two machines were purchased for the Texas Rehabilitation Center, Warm Springs Foundation, Gonzales, Tex. Cost of the electromyograph, variable pulse generator, and chronaxie meter was \$32,000.

Constitution Week and American History Month were proclaimed by the Governor and 67 mayors. Medals and certificates were given numerous school children for proficiency in American history.

The Indian schools have always received generous contributions from the Texas Daughters. The May Wynne McFarland scholarship fund provides for the education of a girl from the Alabama-Coushatta Indian Reservation at Livingston to the Sam Houston College at Huntsville.

The essay for the Good Citizens contest was "A Republic If You Can Keep It." There were 506 girls chosen.

The lineage research committee has been invaluable in securing, without charge, information for persons seeking help on their ancestral lines.

Many Americanism classes are taught by members, and 784 manuals were used in these classes; a total of 2,147 DAR Manuals for Citizenship were distributed. Twenty-one large flags were given to schools, and 1,130 small ones to new citizens at naturalization courts; 709 flag codes were distributed.

More chapters have participated in active work on genealogical records than in the past; 4,330 pages of new material was contributed by 24 chapters, and 20 chapters sent 1,141 genealogical forms to Washington for use in the lineage research department.

DAR Magazine subscriptions total 2,072.

VIVIAN RAILEY HALL
Mrs. John Esten Hall,
State Regent, Texas.

REPORT OF UTAH STATE REGENT

Utah has 4 chapters with a membership of 250, a gain of 17 new members. The theme of the National Society has been carried out in close harmony between the chapters.

Two chapters had programs on American Indians, and one chapter sent \$5 to the Protestant Center Indian School at Brigham City, Utah.

As there are four courts of naturalization each year in Utah, each chapter assumed the responsibility of one meeting, furnished speakers and distributing DAR manuals for citizenship and flag codes. There were 432 of each given this year.

Girls from 14 high schools were entered in the Good Citizen contest. Twelve pins and certificates were given; the State winner received a \$100 U.S. savings bond. The State entertained the girls and their sponsors at a luncheon following the contest.

Chapters gave \$65 for DAR school maintenance; \$50 to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School. Seven pounds of clothing and jewelry were sent to Crossnore School.

Constitution Week and American History Month were celebrated with special speakers, music, and radio and TV programs. Newspaper publicity amounted to 125 inches. The Governor of Utah and the mayor of Salt Lake City issued proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month. In February a chapter conducted an oratorical contest for junior and senior high-school girls. Two silver and two bronze medals were given. Medals given to the two winners of the extemporaneous speech contest. A \$25 U.S. savings bond was given to the outstanding midshipman in the naval science department at the university. Ten good citizenship awards were given in senior high-school ROTC, and awards to Air and Naval ROTC at the university. An American history award given. Members have written or wired Congressmen on matters of important legislation. All chapters used national defense material at meetings, with good speakers provided.

Slides with scenes of Utah were sent to the program committee. The Utah Daughters feel that much has been accomplished in carrying out the objectives and principles of the National Society.

RUTH C. HULL
Mrs. Robert H. Hull,
State Regent, Utah.

REPORT OF VERMONT STATE REGENT

Our work on genealogical records was outstanding, as 28 of our 29 chapters worked on the forms project, and 27 completed it. Vermont ranked first in the northeastern area in achievement. In all, 288 pages of Bible, tombstone, and other records, with indices, were also contributed to the genealogical library.

We reached our goal of \$750 for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School; cash and clothing were sent to Tamasee and Crossnore Schools. Money and gifts were sent to the Kurn Hattin House, a State society approved school. Observance of American History Month and Constitution Week was general, with outstanding window displays; chapter programs and radio programs were used. Prizes were given for proficiency in American history. Pupils in 20 schools took part in the essay contest, "A Historical Figure in My State." Books were given to the DAR library and contributions made to the bookbinding fund. Twenty-nine DAR manuals for citizenship were distributed; members visited naturalization classes.

Pins were given to 75 Good Citizens, the State winner receiving a \$100 U.S. savings bond. The State officers club gave a \$25 U.S. savings bond to the second-place winner.

A copy of the official Vermont song, "Hail Vermont," by Josephine Hovey Perry, together with a sketch of the composer, was sent to the national music committee; also a copy of the State DAR song, "Our Challenge," by Lois W. Renfrew, with sketch, was sent.

We have 162 subscribers to the DAR Magazine, including 20 gift subscriptions to libraries. Magazine advertising totaled \$1,020.

Two articles were presented to the museum, and a sampler and cash contributions went to the Vermont Room at headquarters in Washington.

Conservation was studied; trees were planted, birds fed, and contributions sent to the landscaping project at the DAR mansion.

Eleven radio stations carried programs on DAR or historical subjects, 18 programs in all. Twenty-four publications throughout the State gave space and good coverage of our programs and activities; 100 inches of pictures were used.

Flags were presented to school and youth organizations, and for placement with historic markers. Eighteen bronze markers were placed, 10 on Revolutionary soldiers' graves.

Loans were made to 23 girls, and 43 good citizenship medals were awarded.

All chapters stressed national defense at meetings and wrote letters pertaining to legislation.

The Vermont Daughters continue to maintain the Gen. John Strong mansion in Addison, which we keep open to the public during July and August, with a hostess in charge.

Miss AMY L. PERKINS,
State Regent, Vermont.

REPORT OF VIRGINIA STATE REGENT

October witnessed the presentation of the DAR Room at Scotchtown, Revolutionary home of Patrick Henry, to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. A wing chair, sofa, and hunt table have been placed in this parlor.

Hangings and chair seat covers of rose damask were obtained for the Virginia Room in Memorial Continental Hall, and a steel fender and tools for the fireplace.

The old Fluvanna County jail is being restored.

A child's glass marble, 1840, and two handwritten receipts issued to Sgt. Robert Little, were given to the DAR Museum. Cornelius Calvert's Bible was presented to the Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences.

Excellent articles were contributed to the DAR Magazine, including "Patrick Henry—The Man" and "Col. Charles Lynch and the Lynch Law," by Sally Smith Rowbotham; "Winds of History Blow About Scotchtown," by Roberta D. Cornelius; "Sarah (Winton) Syme Henry, Mother of American Revolutionists," by Ruth H. Blunt; and "Ferry Farm—Boyhood Home of George Washington," by Carrie Hunter Willis. One book, "Virginia, First German Colony," was published.

Forty-two graves of Revolutionary soldiers were located, and 31 were marked. Arrangements were completed for placing 22 markers in the cemetery of the Old Stone Church, Augusta County. Three graves of wives or daughters of Revolutionary soldiers were marked, and 22 DAR markers were placed.

American History Medals were awarded to 196 children; certificates to 164. Fifty-seven pilgrimages and historical tours were made. The 180th anniversary of the surrender of Yorktown was observed. Memorial services were held at Winton, last home of Sarah Henry, and a wreath was placed on her grave.

Entries in the essay contest on "A Historic Figure in My State" numbered 2,307. Interest in the ride of Capt. Jack Jouett was stimulated through the distribution of thousands of leaflets and cards.

Historical slides on "Virginia—Old Dominion State" were prepared by the program committee.

Records restored include the following: Rockingham County Administrators Bonds, 1778-1815; Grayson County Marriage Bonds, volume 4; Northumberland County Order Book, 1789-93; Richmond County Deed Book 11, 1750-54; Papers Concerning Army of the Revolution, volume 2, division I-A; Supplies Issued at Fredericksburg, April and July 1780; Norfolk County Guardians Bonds, 1793-96; Southampton County Deed Book 1, 1749-52; Hanover Parish, King George County, Vestry Book, 1779-96; Public Store, Receipt Book, November 5, 1782-July 22, 1783. Books donated to the DAR and local libraries totaled 105.

An Adult Americanism Medal was awarded to Jean Roche for his outstanding work in aeronautics; and to David Korn, for his articles on communism. Nine naturalization courts were held, 860 DAR Manuals for citizenship distributed, 728 small U.S. flags given to new citizens, and 979 flags presented to schools, Girl Scout troops, and shrines.

Interest in national defense work was indicated by the sponsoring of the film "Operation Abolition" in several communities; by the time devoted to national defense at chapter meetings; and by the award of Good Citizenship Medals.

From the 140 Good Citizens sponsored, Glenda Carol Booth, Vinton, was chosen as the 1962 State Good Citizen. Thirty-seven CAR Societies were sponsored, and members enrolled in Junior American Citizens clubs numbered 19,699.

Trees and shrubs totaling 465,260 were planted, including a pin oak at Shadwell Estate, birthplace of Thomas Jefferson. Birds and other wildlife were fed.

Blue Ridge, Tamasee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Crossnore Schools received money and clothing; also, Bacone College and St. Mary's. An electric kiln for the making of pottery was purchased for the women of the Pamunkey Tribe.

One new chapter, Roanoke Valley, was organized.

GENEVIEVE F. MORSE

Mrs. Frederick T. Morse,

State Regent, Virginia.

REPORT OF WASHINGTON STATE REGENT

The 38 Washington chapters gave \$794 in scholarships to Washington State and \$567 to DAR schools. American Indians were sent furniture, clothing, toys, canned goods, and candy valued at \$1,000. Junior members sent \$135 to the Helen Pouch scholarship fund.

In all, 137 aliens were taught citizenship lessons, with 1,548 presentations of patriotic literature, 475 flags, 1 Americanism Medal, and 14 other medals or prizes. Chapters had 19 programs with 1 essay contest. Twenty-four chapters attended Americanism courts. One person, the originator of "Lark," received a half-page biography in the Christian Science Monitor and was called to work on an international council regarding illiteracy.

Two Junior American Citizens Clubs wrote their own constitutions, having their own creeds, prayers, and candle ceremonies. A detention home party featured authentic Indian dances and had slides, early American music, and commentaries regarding the Revolutionary period. Sixty-five essays regarding "Our Freedoms" were written, 15 receiving merit citations. Essay contests were conducted in high schools, and 117 Good Citizens Medals were given.

Twenty-eight chapters for national defense wrote approximately 13,000 legislative letters and had pertinent programs, six on mental health; 9 study courses were conducted, 8 by the State chairman, with 24 different books and pamphlets studied or sent to libraries. A total of 386 addresses, discussions, group studies, and reports were made. The State chairman sat on a textbook committee and conferred with the State superintendent of schools. The sum of \$51 was spent for national defense, and 40 Good Citizens Medals were given and well publicized.

For all DAR activities, the public relations chairman reported 8,678 inches of news and pictures.

Thirty-seven chapters had fine Constitution Week programs. The Governor and 19 mayors issued proclamations; city chapters united in observances with programs; and 29 chapters had window displays in stores, libraries, and schools, using pictures, posters, antique displays, and flags. Three chapters reported children's programs; 27 flags were given with talks; 21 ministers or superintendents of schools participated. One superintendent ordered DAR material for distribution; one chapter presented 3,000 Constitution Week stickers for notebook labels. Our public relations report included 20 newspaper articles, 12 special editorials, 59 minutes of TV and 106 minutes of radio time, including one 30-minute Constitution discussion and three 15-minute radio interviews. A Seattle museum program featured Lummi Indians in dances and addresses. A Seattle group completed a year's study of the Constitution.

The Governor and 18 mayors proclaimed American History Month. Thirty-four chapters sponsored essays, 92 students participating. Gifts, prizes, 23 pins, and 12 medals were given; \$164 was spent. Ten special observances at the memorial honoring George Washington brought publicity.

The CAR committee sponsored Education Week, which was proclaimed by the Governor; featured 5 window displays; and distributed 500 bulletins.

Ten chapters reported on conservation.

In all, 135 flags were purchased by one chapter for street display. Other activities reported included the purchase of 94 new insignia and 4 seals; distribution of 166 handbooks, completion of 650 hours of lineage research; 424 genealogical hours given for producing two new books, "Spokane Rural Cemetery Records" and "Records of Washington Pioneers Prior to 1891." One new chapter was organized.

LEANNA T. DOUGLAS
Mrs. Earl C. Douglas,
State Regent, Washington.

REPORT OF WEST VIRGINIA STATE REGENT

West Virginia has 52 chapters, with a membership of 3,575, including 300 junior members. The CAR has 13 societies, with a membership of 469. Five new chapters have been organized.

West Virginia Daughters completed the amphitheater at Cedar Lakes conference center at Ripley. Funds for this project were raised by the State society, CAR, and friends. The dedication was held on March 31, 1962.

Thirty-seven graves of Revolutionary soldiers were located and two marked. Several graves of DAR members were marked.

Awards were given for American history contest winners on all levels, fifth grade through college. A West Virginia girl won area first place in 1961. The Eleanor H. Smith State scholarship award was given in the amount of \$250. Chapters give scholarships to the DAR schools and to West Virginia University. The pledge to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium was oversubscribed, and \$500 was given for band uniforms at Tamassee School.

The Princess Aracoma chapter sponsors 193 Junior American Citizens Clubs with a total membership of 6,773. This chapter entered the traffic and safety contest and won second place nationally.

Documents carrying the signature of the first West Virginia Governor were placed in the Americana collection as well as a miniature figurine of Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, the first president of the National Society, both gifts of the State regent. Another figurine was presented to Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan.

The annual Jackson's Mill luncheon, held on the Saturday nearest the 4th of July, has become one of the State society's most pleasant occasions.

A contribution was made to the Cathedral of the Pines in New Hampshire. Press coverage was good. Radio and TV programs were given on Flag Day and during Constitution Week and American History Month. Several chapters gave programs on the aims and objectives of the DAR.

The precentennial historic brochure was compiled from data gathered in western Virginia, now West Virginia. This work was the West Virginia Daughters' contribution to the Mountain State's preparation for her 100th anniversary.

HELEN D. HOLCOMBE
Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe,
State Regent, West Virginia.

REPORT OF WISCONSIN STATE REGENT

Much has been accomplished in furthering the ideals of the DAR in the State of Wisconsin. The fall workshops in Oshkosh and Whitewater were well attended.

The chairman of the public relations committee reported an increase in pictures and column inches.

Two members of the national defense committee generously give quantities of material so that our members may keep informed and pass information on to others; the increase of requests for material was gratifying.

Wisconsin's 47 chapters feel they have promoted Americanism in their communities. Members attended nationalization proceedings and encouraged the foreign born to attend Americanization classes and night schools. More than 1,100 DAR Manuals for Citizenship were given to naturalization courts, Americanization classes, schools, and libraries.

"A Republic—If You Can Keep It" was the subject on which the Good Citizens from the 423 public high schools in the State wrote their essays this year. The three winners and their parents were guests at the conference luncheon where they read their essays. Also the essay award winners for "A Historic Figure in My State," one each from the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades, with their mothers and one teacher, were guests at the luncheon and read essays about Frank Lloyd Wright, William Beaumont, James Duane Doty, and William Dempster Hoard. A teacher thanked the society for the privilege and opportunity to enter the American History Month contest. The awards were presented by Mrs. Ashmead White, president general.

Over 4,500 visitors were impressed by our unique historical restoration of the surgeons' quarters of Fort Winnebago, Portage, Wis. The Benjamin Tallmadge chapter presented life-size manikins depicting the period of 1828 to the old Garrison School, which stands on the surgeons' quarters grounds.

The Governor of the State and the mayors of cities and towns issued proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month which were observed by all chapters. All patriotic holidays were properly marked with parades, window displays, and marking of historic sites. Markers were placed in memory of deceased members. Chapter anniversaries marking the 50th, 60th, and 65th years of activity were celebrated.

The beautiful handwork of our American Indians continues to be sold to obtain funds to help them. Clothing and household goods are given to needy families. Many children are sent to summer camps. Scholarships are provided for two Indian girls.

Contributions were made to several DAR schools amounting to \$1,371.50, plus a great amount of clothing. The Wisconsin Society gives a scholarship each year to a college girl.

Conservation provided a wide variety of programs. Much interest was shown in the planting of 8,000 trees, supplying wildlife refuges with food, contributing to the memorial gardens at DAR national headquarters, and a study of State and national legislation to conserve our natural resources.

In all, 2,917 pages of genealogical records were submitted, covering Bible, church, cemetery, and family records.

An English taper was presented to the State society to be placed in the NSDAR Museum in memory of Mrs. James Sidney Peck, State founder of the Wisconsin Society NSDAR.

NOLA M. FRICK
Mrs. Arthur C. Frick,
State Regent, Wisconsin.

REPORT OF WYOMING STATE REGENT

The Wyoming report is made possible through the combined efforts of the 445 members in 9 chapters. There is a fine spirit evidenced at every State conference as we fit ourselves into the pattern of national DAR objectives. At our 46th State conference held in Sheridan, we had Mrs. Ashmead White with us for the entire meeting. We honored her with a \$100 pledge to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. The featured highlight of her visit was a tour of the Bradford Brinton Memorial at Big Horn. This lovely ranch home is a treasure house of paintings, etchings, and sculpture of the Old West by the famous artists Frederic Remington and Charles Russell.

A member, Mrs. Charles S. Hill, agreed to endow the National Park Service with funds to furnish nine restored buildings at O'Fort Laramie; this work will be done in a period of 5 years. The officers quarters F was the first house restored, with the formal opening on June 25, 1961.

The State society is placing a monument marking the grave of Sacajawea, the famous woman guide with the Lewis and Clark Expedition in 1805-6. She died on April 9, 1884, and was buried on the Shoshone Wind River Reservation. A special session of the Indian tribal council at Fort Washkie granted us permission to erect the monument at a cost of \$450.

Gov. Jack Gage issued proclamations for Constitution Week, United States Day, and American History Month. He made press releases commending the Wyoming Daughters for the aid they have given in helping show new citizens how to become good citizens through the distribution of DAR Manuals for Citizenship. Publicity covered 4,437 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches, 2,163 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches being reported by one chapter.

The State chaplain emphasized the Christian family life as her theme for the memorial services for 12 departed members.

The American Indian committee sent boxes of clothing and financial aid to St. Mary's School, Bacone College, and to our local Shoshone Indians, with a total of \$210.

All nine chapters reported participation in the DAR school program, with cash amounting to \$303.75 and clothing valued at \$360.

The usual high interest in national defense was maintained by all chapters, with special stress put on keeping in touch with our Congressmen. Many letters were written in regard to the Connally amendment and other important legislation. The film "Operation Abolition" was shown at State conference and at chapter meetings. The study of textbooks is being continued. Resolutions of the National Society were studied and endorsed.

Youth was emphasized through the special objectives of the Children of the American Revolution and the Junior American Citizens Clubs, the latter numbering 33 with a membership of 657 in 15 schools. Over 1,000 flag codes were presented to these groups.

Thirteen schools entered the Good Citizen contest; the State winner received a \$100 U.S. savings bond. The State society has now established an award of a \$25 U.S. savings bond for the second place winner.

Advertising sent to the DAR Magazine amounted to \$150; magazine subscriptions total 104.

One chapter presented a 50-star flag to the Girl Scouts; a member contributed \$25 to the memory garden in Washington; \$17 was donated to the DAR Museum.

JO DAVIS CAMPBELL
Mrs. George W. Campbell,
State Regent, Wyoming.

REPORT OF PANAMA CANAL CHAPTER

During the past year our chapter continued all its traditional projects, which include support to the Tamassew School, sponsorship of one delegate each to Caribbean Girls' State and Crossroads Boys' State, maintenance of our dormitory at the Bella Vista Children's Home in Panama City, Republic of Panama, and cooperation in other community and patriotic affairs.

Our traditional red, white, and blue wreath was presented at the American cemetery at Corozal, C.Z., during the annual Memorial Day ceremonies.

At the request of our chapter, proclamations of Constitution Week and American History Month were issued by the Governor of the Canal Zone. These received appropriate publicity in Panama City newspapers.

It is with regret that we report the disbanding of the William Crawford Gorgas Society of the Children of the American Revolution, which our chapter has sponsored for many years. This step became necessary because of the fact that so many of the members were no longer residing on the isthmus. We have taken every measure possible to insure that the membership of the William Crawford Gorgas Society will either effect transfer to membership at large or transfer to societies in the area of current residence.

LILLIAN C. SMITH
Mrs. Ben F. Smith,
Regent, Panama Canal.

REPORT OF FRANCE STATE REGENT

During the year we participated in the usual patriotic ceremonies. These consisted of the Memorial Day service held in the American Cathedral, where pews are reserved for the DAR, followed by a procession to the Arc de Triomphe where the state regent and chapter regent placed a wreath on the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier; the Fourth of July ceremony in front of the statue of Marechal de Rochambeau, where, in the presence of the American Ambassador, representatives of the French Government, and the American Legion we placed a wreath at the foot of the statue and the regent made a short speech. An interesting feature of the last three ceremonies was the presence of the youngest descendants of the famous Marechal, the twin sons of the Comte de Rochambeau, who stood on either side of the regent. Before the ceremony on Memorial Day the state officers met at the statue of Benjamin Franklin, where a wreath was laid in memory of the late Mrs. Alice Cochery, who for many years, as the only member of the Benjamin Franklin chapter still living in Paris, never failed to place a wreath in front of the statue on Memorial Day.

The remaining ceremonies were the mass on November 11, Armistice Day, at the Church Notre Dame des Victoires, celebrated for the dead of the World Wars; and the Thanksgiving Day service in the American Church, Quai d'Orsay, where in both cases pews were reserved for the chapter. On December 3 the chapter served tea and cakes at the USO headquarters.

On December 18 I went to the United States, and while in New York was invited to attend a special meeting of the New York chapter, held at the Hotel Plaza. In Florida, being unable to attend the regular meeting of the Seminole chapter, I was entertained at lunch at the Everglades Club by the regent, Miss Elise Lanier, and other officers, who wished to hear about our activities in France. On my return to New York I was invited by the regent, Mrs. Pyle, to address the members and guests of the New York chapter at the regular meeting, telling them about our French members. On Washington's Birthday I was invited to visit the Jumel Mansion, which is kept up by the DAR, and presented with a portrait of Washington for the chapter.

MARY KOUTOUZOW TOLSTOY
Comtesse Koutouzow Tolstoy,
State Regent, France.

REPORT OF JOHN EDWARDS CHAPTER, MEXICO

In following our theme, "For evil to triumph, good men need only to do nothing," the John Edwards chapter, Mexico, D.F., began its work by participating in the United Community Fund Drive, which supports American societies and charities in Mexico.

Memorial Day was observed by attending special services at the American Cemetery and placing a DAR wreath.

On Independence Day, the DAR ladies donned colorful colonial costumes to serve Boston baked beans, previously prepared in their own kitchens. Funds received from the bean sale, the allotment from the United Community Fund Drive, and the proceeds from our annual tea and canasta party helped us to provide food, clothing, and toys for 88 girls at the Hogar de Consuelo Orphanage. We assisted two children, afflicted with polio, with partial payments for operations and brace repairs. We also paid for school bus transportation for one of these children.

Contributions were made to the support of the Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools as well as to the investment trust fund.

The membership increased during the past year. Attendance at our meetings by regular and prospective members was increased considerably through the splendid assistance of the transportation committee.

Considerable time was devoted to discussions on national defense. The instructive messages from our president general and national officers inspired the membership in attaining its goal. We are constantly alert for communistic activity. The film "Operation Abolition" was shown.

National History Month was observed in February. Winners of the historical essay contest were awarded DAR gold, silver, and bronze medals which were presented by the U.S. Ambassador, the Honorable Thomas Mann, at our Independence Day celebration, which was attended by 15,000 people.

The chapter attended the Embassy wreath-laying ceremony at the statue of George Washington in honor of his birth. Further homage was paid our first President at a cherry festival and patriotic program arranged by the American Benevolent Society. DAR members, in colonial costumes, baked and served cherry pie.

Programs in keeping with our theme were presented at each meeting. Topics covered were: "The Peace Corps," "History of the Benjamin Franklin Library," "History and Etiquette of the Flag," "The Eighth Anniversary of the John Edwards Chapter DAR," "Commemoration of the Birth of Thomas Jefferson (the Father of Democracy)," "Proceedings of Continental Congress 1961," "Heroines of the American Revolution," "The Constitution," "American Indian Chiefs and Traditions," "Excerpts by the Members on the Lives of Their Revolutionary Ancestors," and "American Music."

Five hours of radio time and 500 inches of newspaper reports and pictures covered the John Edwards chapter's activities.

MIRIAM C. LONGYEAR

Mrs. Robert L. Longyear, Jr.,

Regent.

REPORTS OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF AMERICAN INDIANS COMMITTEE

One year ago we had as our guest speaker at the Indian breakfast the Honorable John O. Crow, first American Indian to serve as Commissioner of Indian Affairs since the Grant administration. The Bacone Choir of 40 voices entertained at continental congress with their beautiful rendition of "The Lord's Prayer." At the breakfast this year the guest speaker was the Honorable Benjamin Riefel, Sioux, first Indian to serve in Congress. Awards were given as follows: North-eastern division, first place, contributed \$16,490.43; eastern division, second place, \$15,768.36 contributed. American Indian State Awards, New York, first with a total of \$11,119.37 contributed; Ohio, second with \$7,565.37 contributed; tied for third place, New Jersey, with \$4,504.65 contributed, and Pennsylvania, with \$7,253.52 contributed; Florida fourth, Iowa fifth, Oklahoma sixth, and New Mexico seventh. Honorable mention to Massachusetts, Connecticut, Michigan, Illinois, North Dakota, Delaware, and Arizona.

St. Mary's School dedicated their new building this year with Mrs. Ashmead White, president general, accompanied by Mrs. Alfred Zweek, vice president general, present. DAR contributed \$15,687 in cash; clothing and other gifts valued at estimated price brought the total to \$33,996.40.

Bacone College received \$10,653.75 for scholarships and maintenance, an increase of \$2,500 over the previous year. Contributions of clothing brought the estimated total to \$21,755.

Outstanding has been the response from all corners of our great free country. The aid to Indian students for higher education by the DAR members is indeed a credit to our organization. Today 50 percent of the Indian population is 20 years of age or under and thirst for a higher education. Contributions to the

national Indian scholarship fund amounted to \$19,824.93. As of March 1, 1962, a balance of \$4,163 was available for students for the fall semester.

This past year 50 percent of all aid given to the American Indians by the DAR was in cash contributions. With other help, which included boxes of clothing, the grand total is far in excess of \$100,000. The many contributions and services to the American Indians during the year would fill a huge book. Just to mention a few of these services, your attention is called to the fine article in the DAR Magazine, "Indians, Yesterday and Today," contributed by a Kentucky Daughter; a chapter in Ohio giving \$100 to the Cook Christian Center in Arizona; Illinois for untiring and competent services to the Chicago Indian Center; and New York for the outstanding work of love and labor to their own Indians on their reservations. A Connecticut Daughter gave not only a scholarship to both Bacone and St. Mary's but also for good measure sent \$100 to the national scholarship fund.

We feel that the good relations built with the Indians, convincing them of our genuine interest and desire to help them help themselves, is our greatest contribution.

EVELYN W. BARTHELD
Mrs. Leslie P. Bartheld,
Chairman.

REPORT OF AMERICAN MUSIC COMMITTEE

Chapters have shown an increasing interest in all phases of the music program. Members are more conscious of their State song this year, owing to our latest project of collecting State songs with sketches of composers' lives. A few States still do not have an official song, but through this effort they are working to have one adopted. We now have over two-thirds of the songs in our national music files.

States again showed an increase of chapters giving at least one entire program on American music—with almost twice as many as last year using their State song at meetings.

Most chapters had no meeting during National Music Week, but they observed it by public notices and programs on television and radio, by special music in churches, schools, and clubs, and by supporting endeavors of their State federation of music clubs.

From chapter reports, programs on folk music rated among the first in popularity, followed by Christmas programs and programs on State and American composers. Again this year several chapters used the popular albums "The Revolution," "The Confederation," and "The Union," the latter two on the Civil War, which are all patriotic cantatas with music and documents of these wars, written by Richard Bales, musical director of the National Gallery of Art in Washington. Many chapters are making good use of the excellent musical programs from our program office in the administration building in Washington.

Thirty-six new slides were added to our slide program, "Homes of American Composers," making a total of 125 slides, representing 45 American composers from 13 States. One of the newest slides was of John Philip Sousa. Because of his world tours with his Marine Band, he is credited with making America a leader instead of a follower in musical events. To date, many chapters have availed themselves of this educational program.

Our committee has encouraged contemporary musicians by using works of local and State composers, programming choral groups from schools, attending concerts by young musicians, honoring high school students with merits and awards, and presenting tickets to students for community concerts.

As national music chairman, I have had the pleasure to attend several State conferences and have had the opportunity to explain our aims and to promote American music.

The All American National Chorus composed of approximately 100 women, directed by the national chairman, sang for continental congress on April 18, 1961, and on Congress April 18, 1962.

Our national music scrapbook, compiled by our national scrapbook chairman, is displayed each year at our annual music committee meeting at continental congress.

A report was sent to Miss Mabel Winslow to be entered in the Freedom's Foundation entry, giving all the activities of the music committee this past year.

NIRA K. STONE
Mrs. Charles Fleming Stone,
Chairman

REPORT OF AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP COMMITTEE

The development of better citizens among all who live on American soil through citizenship training and the teaching of prospective citizens to appreciate and understand American traditions have been the goal of this committee.

Over 40,721 English manuals were given free to those seeking citizenship. The old manual was revised.

Chapters reported serving at naturalization courts, 496; presenting 15,680 gifts, 6,136 pieces of patriotic literature, 10,683 welcome cards, and 16,799 flags; sponsoring numerous social functions; and honoring new citizens. Ninety chapters reported teachers serving in Americanization day and night schools, and 533 chapters aided in the rehabilitation of aliens to the "American Way of Life" by taking them to church, recreation centers, chapter meetings, historical spots, and registering and voting places. Fifty-one adult naturalized citizens received Americanism medals.

Classes in English, government, and hygiene aided in reducing illiteracy. A nursing home for Negroes was founded. Nineteen libraries were established; 3,015 books and 14,962 magazines were placed.

Three statewide essay contests were sponsored, as well as one statewide poster contest, plus individual chapter contests. Over 1,547 awards were presented to students, approximate value \$3,298.31. The public has been alerted by 387 radio programs, 178 TV programs, and 14,431 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches of publicity.

Occupational therapy voluntary donations totaled \$976; two students benefited this year, \$500 each.

Colored slides were sent to headquarters for the program committee lending file.

Americanism Day was observed by 918 chapters. Americanism exhibits, programs and meetings were sponsored; work with retarded children and adults at speech and deaf schools, boys' clubs, children and veterans' hospitals, blood banks, Red Cross, tutoring aliens, are some of the services rendered. Over \$13,296.22 was spent.

Americanism ribbons were presented to New York, District of Columbia, Georgia, Florida, Ohio, Illinois, Texas, California, Pennsylvania, Alabama, New Mexico, Iowa, Massachusetts, Louisiana, New Jersey, Maryland, Michigan, South Carolina, Arkansas, and New Hampshire. Honorable mention: Mississippi, Indiana, North Carolina, and Tennessee, for outstanding Americanism contributions.

ALICE HAUSER MACHLAN
Mrs. Harold Foor Machlan,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION COMMITTEE

The reports on the CAR from the 45 States, given at each State conference, are excellent. One of the States entertained a mountain-school student as its guest for the summer and brought him to the meeting. It was interesting to hear him tell the things he had seen for the first time, such as an air-conditioned hogpen and a chicken apartment house several stories high. Another had as its guest an American Indian girl, who told what it had meant to her to be treated as a member of the family. The 19 national committees have been selected for their importance to the young people, so that interest in the work would be stimulated. The American Indians committee chose two schools for its program—Bacone College and St. Mary's school for Indian girls. The American literature committee listed good books for all ages and gave programs on American music. Music was furnished by the members who played in their school bands. The patriotic education committee program is one of the most important and is observed each year with window displays, proclamations from mayors, etc. Governors proclaimed October 12 (Columbus Day) to October 19 (Yorktown observance) as Patriotic Education Week.

The young people are urging the Senate and the House of Representatives to pass a joint resolution providing that this week be proclaimed by the President of the United States.

Many meetings are held in historical buildings and homes, and the young people profit by going on conducted tours of these buildings. Oratorical contests are held in the 10 regions, sponsored by the national historian, the winners competing at the national convention. North Carolina published a revised edition of "Our North Carolina Heritage," compiled by Mrs. Charlotte Ivey Hastings of Charlotte, N.C. It is a collection of stories and legends on North Carolina written or collected by the children of the State.

Each year we submit material to the Freedoms Foundation, to compete for an award. All the work on the material submitted was done by the young people, assisted by a senior president.

ELIZABETH H. SUMMERVILLE
Mrs. James Henry Summerville,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

The special project of the conservation committee, NSDAR, relandscaping the grounds at DAR national headquarters, was completed this spring. All 50 States shared in paying the cost, with voluntary contributions. As a result, Founder's Memorial at C Street has been transformed with new background plantings, two marble benches, and new walks. Memorial Continental Hall entrance is adorned by two 16-foot American holly trees and other plantings, as is the Constitution Avenue entrance. A memorial garden honoring all DAR members, with a beautiful fountain that is illuminated at night, four marble benches, memorial walks, ornamental gates, and effective plantings, is an oasis of beauty. This committee over a 3-year period raised the funds for this project.

The committee's educational program was carried out successfully. More than \$2,500 was given the past year by members as conservation scholarships to teachers and students attending camps and summer schools to study forestry, soil, water, and other types of conservation work. Ohio gave 18 scholarships of \$25 each. Some of the students aided are now pursuing education in the field of conservation.

Children of the American Revolution, Junior American Citizens, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and 4-H Clubs aided with monetary gifts, conservation material, and our DAR members planning and giving programs to help educate the youth, concerning the Nation's natural resources and usage, and replacement when possible.

Legislation vital to conservation issues has been a part of our educational work; members have contacted their Congressmen and urged the public to do so. Water and its related problems have been of major concern, and many members appeared before city councils urging proper sewage disposal, worked in bond drives, and gave informative talks on the subject. As a result sewage plant construction has followed in many localities.

More than 60 million trees, seedlings, and shrubs were planted. A memorial grove of 700 pine trees was planted by one chapter. Families of DAR members participated in the American tree farm program. Live snow fences of trees along roadsides was supported by one State.

Hundreds of wildlife areas were established through DAR effort, and thousands of pounds of food was furnished by members for these areas. Mayors of many towns designated bird sanctuaries at the request of DAR, our members furnishing feeding stations and food for the station feeders.

The grounds of DAR chapter houses in some States have been cared for, as a result of approximately \$3,500 contributed for this purpose.

Free TV and radio time for spot announcements, panel discussions, and programs enabled chapter members to publicize our work as conservationists and alert the public in this field.

Conservation films, movies, literature, and speakers from State and National Government departments, services, and agencies have been a valuable source of help in the carrying out of the conservation committee's program.

HAZELE GREENE BABER
Mrs. John Franklin Baber,
Chairman.

GOOD CITIZENS, 1962

State	Name	City
Alabama	Joyce Malone	Cherokee.
Arizona	Lorraine Jones	Phoenix.
Arkansas	Margaret Hull	Eureka Springs.
California	Marjorie Scarlett	Paradise.
Colorado	Nita Sue Hudson	De Beque.
Connecticut	Alice Merritt	Bloomfield.
Delaware	Roberta E. McCloskey	Wilmington.
Florida	Sara Margaret Thigpen Karow	Dunnellon.
Georgia	Ann Brown	Powder Springs.
Idaho	Marion Longworth	Nampa.
Illinois	Suzanne Swanson	Carbondale.
Indiana	Cheryl Summers	Fort Wayne.
Iowa	Susan Stuart	Council Bluffs.
Kansas	Rachel Unruh	Independence.
Kentucky	Judy Bohannon	Waddy.
Louisiana	Ann Odum	Baton Rouge.
Maine	Ruth Emily Kelleher	South Paris.
Maryland	Joanna Rose Collier	Towson.
Massachusetts	Elaine Ann Vergnani	Somerville.
Michigan	Barbara Joan Bumford	Detroit.
Minnesota	Joanna Whaley	South Minneapolis.
Mississippi	Inez Sturch	Gholson.
Missouri	Janice Kay Bjesley	Nevada.
Montana	Linda C. Sundall	White Sulphur Springs.
Nebraska	Diana Vandersall	Lincoln.
Nevada	Tracy Bills	Reno.
New Hampshire	Anne Backus	Goffstown.
New Jersey	Margaretmary Ann Sheehan	Hazlet.
New Mexico	Barbara Smith	Los Alamos.
New York	Ina Cooper	Brooklyn.
North Carolina	Sara Frances Moss	Washington.
North Dakota	Irene Olson	Mandan.
Ohio	Hannah Case	Washington Court House.
Oklahoma	Mary Jean Grimes	Carrier.
Oregon	Judith L. Stanley	Klamath.
Pennsylvania	Sarah Jane Bankston	Oil City.
Rhode Island	Helen C. Rounds	Bristol.
South Carolina	Margaret Judith Stanley	Columbia.
South Dakota	Marjorie Ann Manely	Vermillion.
Tennessee	Ernest Lou Foust	Powell.
Texas	Alice Brothers	Archer City.
Utah	Lynn Madron	Salt Lake City.
Vermont	Betsy Lee Schaal	Quechee.
Virginia	Glenda Carol Booth	Vinton.
Washington	Virginia Wilks	Vancouver.
West Virginia	Virginia Van Batton	Fayetteville.
Wisconsin	Andrea Wray	Stevens Point.
Wyoming	Doris Penson	Sheridan.

¹ National Good Citizen.

MARJORIE S. HOWLAND
Mrs. Lyle J. Howland,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

Since 1921 the cost of an annual subscription to the DAR Magazine has been \$2. In spite of steadily rising printing and postage costs, the price in 1962 is still \$2, although actually with overall expenses the cost is \$3.50. The difference is raised by means of advertising—not national in scope, because with 38,600 subscribers we are too small for that. But we have specialized in historical advertising, with various State societies sponsoring the procurement of advertising for specific issues. The national chairmen and the editor serve without remuneration of any kind. We operate the magazine with a staff of 10 permanent employees, 2 for advertising and the others for magazine subscriptions.

Our seven regional areas are under national vice chairmen, who keep in constant touch with the State chairmen in their areas. Hence our magazine is a truly cooperative enterprise. By dint of prudent management and rigid economy we have been able to have a slender surplus at the end of each year in this administration. It was the ambition of the national chairman to build up a reserve fund, should subscriptions wane for any reason, but it has not been possible.

Magazine finances are separate from the general fund of the National Society. All supplies, equipment, and the salaries of employees are paid wholly by income from advertising and subscriptions. Without reserves no funds are available for subscription promotion which undoubtedly would result in increasing subscrip-

tions among our members. Only 21 percent of our 185,000 members subscribe. Some States average around 30 percent, but this gain is lost overall when the large States like New York and Pennsylvania average only 14 and 17 percent.

The national chairman is charged with overall management, the handling of finances, direction of employees; the national chairman of advertising is concerned with securing such, and the editor is concerned with magazine content. With the president general, these three constitute the magazine council and determine the budget, rates for advertising, and policy.

Magazine subscriptions are at an alltime high.

Miss GERTRUDE A. MACPEEK,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING COMMITTEE

Income from advertising and sponsored space in the DAR Magazine reached a new high this year through the efforts of State and chapter regents, State and chapter chairmen, and members. Forty-nine States and the District of Columbia supported the project to make this report possible.

The national vice chairman of the northeastern division was most successful in her special project for the year of having States in her division secure advertising for the March 1962 issue, even though those States had sponsored advertising in previous specific issues during the past 3 years.

Special recognition should also be given to the State regent of Arkansas, Miss Lily Peter, who personally conducted a campaign and sent the splendid total of \$7,457.50 for advertising and other space in the January 1962 issue. It publicized the cultural, industrial, historical, and educational aspects within the State. This was the highest total for any State sponsoring a specific issue during the past 3 years.

This administration was responsible for the March and April 1962 issues of the magazine, and material for those issues went to the printer prior to March 1, 1962. A new high in income for an issue of the magazine occurred in March 1962 when a total of \$16,975.78 was realized.

The grand total of income from advertising appearing in the issues of the magazine, 1959-62, for which this administration was responsible, is \$194,038.51.

Prizes awarded on the stage of Constitution Hall, Wednesday morning, April 18, were as follows:

STATE PRIZES

Less than 1,000 members:

First, Montana: Mrs. Albert Jacobsen, State regent; Mrs. Paul Hennerson, State chairman.

Second, Delaware: Miss M. Catherine Downing, State regent; Miss Anna Frazer, State chairman.

1,000 to 3,000 members:

First, Arkansas: Miss Lily Peter, State regent; Mrs. Thomas Dodson, State chairman.

Second, Maryland: Mrs. Eliot C. Lovett, State regent; Mrs. William A. Stutt, State chairman.

3,000 to 5,000 members:

First, District of Columbia: Mrs. John Wilson, State regent; Mrs. Milton Birch, State chairman.

Second, Mississippi: Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, State regent; Mrs. J. S. Thompson, State chairman.

5,000 to 7,000 members:

First, Florida: Mrs. George C. Estill, State regent; Mrs. Lonsdale B. Green, State chairman.

Second, Georgia: Mrs. Samuel Merritt, State regent; Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, State chairman.

Over 7,000 members:

First, Texas: Mrs. John E. Hall, State regent; Mrs. E. H. Marek, State chairman.

Second, Pennsylvania: Mrs. Joseph Vallery Wright, State regent; Mrs. George C. Crudden, Jr., State chairman.

CHAPTER PRIZES

Guadalupe Victoria chapter, Texas.
 La Puerta de Oro chapter, California.
 Cincinnati chapter, Ohio.
 Harrisburg chapter, Pennsylvania.

SPECIAL PRIZES

California for State with greatest number of chapters having 100 percent participation by those chapters. This State won this prize each of the past 3 years.
 District of Columbia for having the highest grand total combining the totals for the past 3 years.

Arkansas for having the highest total for any State-sponsored issue 1959-62.
 Mrs. Ross W. Currier, national vice chairman, for her special project for States in her division (northeastern) for March 1962 issue.

The aim of this committee to have more material of historical, educational, and genealogical interest placed in the magazine has been fulfilled to a high degree.

JUSTINA B. WALZ
 Mrs. George J. Walz,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE DAR MAGAZINE EDITOR

The 10 issues of the DAR Magazine published from March 1961 through February 1962 included 8 numbers of volume 95 and 2 of volume 96. Volumes run by calendar years, from January through December. The 10 magazines comprised 832 pages, the smallest being those for August-September, October, and November 1961 (48 pages each) and the largest that for January 1962 (128 pages). The big January issue included about 50 pages of advertising, valued at \$7,500, sent in by Arkansas alone, and illustrates the fact that the amount of advertising literally controls the quantity of text we can afford to publish.

Feature stories submitted by Daughters and other interested persons in 30 States were printed in the magazines covered by this report. Virginia led, with 12 features; California and New York were tied, with 6 each.

The features used represent only about a third of those sent in for possible publication. At present, some 50 excellent manuscripts are on file; most of them would have been printed long ago if it had not been necessary to budget our issues according to our income. The DAR Magazine does not pay for any of the material it prints, although many of its contributors are accustomed to receive compensation for their work; the high standards maintained are therefore all the more remarkable.

Although most manuscripts come unsolicited, occasionally there is an opportunity to ask an expert on a certain subject to prepare a story for us. Such an article was William W. Brewton's "Two Signers—Two Duels" in the January magazine. This account of the tragic deaths of Button Gwinnett of Georgia, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Alexander Hamilton of New York, signer of the Constitution, was 2 years in conception and preparation. The author asked for time to do additional research and recheck his data before submitting his manuscript for publication. An account of a recent acquisition of the National Trust for Historic Preservation—"Shadows," on the Bayou Teche, La.—has been recessed repeatedly pending opening of the property to public inspection. Now it is being prepared and, complete with interesting recent photographs, will appear in the June-July issue.

An increasing number of feature articles are written by men. A few of these have been given before chapters, but others were written especially for us. Our male readership also seems to be growing. Numerous Daughters report to us that their husbands, fathers, and sons read every issue with outspoken pleasure.

Each month a substantial part of the magazine is devoted to the work of the national committees. After the usual letters of instruction are sent to chapter chairmen and regents during the summer, the magazine remains the avenue of communication in later months. An opportunity is given any national chairman to present information concerning her program in the magazine. A handful do so monthly—national defense, Junior American Citizens, Junior membership, lineage research, and the national parliamentarian; others have prepared articles from time to time.

Two important departments are "State Activities" and "With the Chapters." The former always comprises accounts of annual State conferences; the latter describes chapter work. During the year, 15 State societies and 160 chapters in 40 States utilized the magazine for publicizing their programs.

During the late summer and early fall the editor had an assignment that was decidedly different from the usual routine of editing and proofreading. The president general appointed her chairman of a committee to prepare an entry from the National Society in the annual Freedoms Foundation award competition. Other members of the committee were the national chairmen of press relations, national defense, lineage research, American History Month, and Constitution Week. Information regarding the proposed entry, with a request for material to be sent to national headquarters, was mailed to chapter regents and to chapter chairmen of appropriate committees, and also publicized in the magazine.

After many sessions of careful work, a beautiful scrapbook, bound in DAR blue leather and arranged largely according to committees, was completed and consigned to Valley Forge. Notification was received that Freedoms Foundation had awarded it the George Washington Honor Medal at ceremonies on February 22. The book is being retained at Valley Forge for permanent reference.

This report is the last for the present DAR administration. Those of us who strive to give the Daughters of the American Revolution a steadily improving periodical that they will enjoy feel that, during the past 3 years, it has gained usefulness and value to the National Society.

MISS MABEL E. WINSLOW,
Editor.

DAR MUSEUM COMMITTEE

(See report of the curator general.)

REPORT OF DAR SCHOOL COMMITTEE

From March 1, 1961, through February 28, 1962, a total of \$180,580.14 was sent through the office of the treasurer general to all DAR schools. This sum includes gifts to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium and \$4,000 appropriation from the National Society to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee.

American International (5 States contributed).....	\$20. 00
Berea (8 States contributed).....	720. 00
Berry Schools (13 States contributed).....	9, 145. 81
Blue Ridge (5 States contributed).....	200. 00
Crossnore (39 States contributed).....	14, 887. 48
Hillside (13 States contributed).....	6, 120. 69
Hindman (14 States contributed).....	1, 558. 12
Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (50 States contributed and chapters overseas).....	32, 400. 61
Lincoln Memorial (17 States contributed).....	1, 888. 75
Maryville (9 States contributed).....	195. 50
Northland (8 States contributed).....	2, 236. 25
Pine Mountain Settlement (10 States contributed).....	369. 50
Tamassee DAR School (50 States contributed and chapters overseas).....	68, 536. 68
Appropriation from National Society to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee.....	4, 000. 00
Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium K.D.S. (50 States and chapters overseas).....	38, 300. 75
Total	180, 580. 14

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM STATES TO ALL SCHOOLS FROM
MAR. 1, 1959, THROUGH FEB. 28, 1962

	Mar. 1, 1959, through February 1960	Mar. 1, 1960, through February 1961	Mar. 1, 1961, through February 1962	Total
Alabama.....	\$5,333.51	\$2,049.50	\$1,812.55	\$9,195.56
Alaska.....	15.00	25.00	20.00	60.00
Arizona.....	446.68	105.00	786.16	1,337.84
Arkansas.....	445.00	258.50	284.60	988.10
California.....	4,654.74	3,003.97	6,921.07	14,579.78
Canal Zone.....	50.00	50.00	50.00	150.00
Colorado.....	2,036.44	775.16	754.92	3,566.52
Connecticut.....	5,592.50	5,432.51	4,991.00	16,016.01
Delaware.....	120.00	232.00	232.00	624.00
District of Columbia.....	5,205.50	4,988.95	4,466.70	14,661.15
England.....	10.00			10.00
Florida.....	4,797.05	4,034.25	5,122.80	13,954.10
France.....		25.00	25.00	50.00
Georgia.....	6,526.49	15,365.37	12,626.45	34,518.31
Hawaii.....	5.00	20.00	20.00	45.00
Idaho.....	190.00	153.30	126.50	469.80
Illinois.....	6,444.52	6,612.75	5,480.50	18,547.77
Indiana.....	2,635.25	7,653.06	2,990.29	13,278.60
Iowa.....	1,636.41	1,025.00	2,852.80	5,514.21
Kansas.....	2,026.70	2,131.91	1,539.25	5,697.86
Kentucky.....	793.70	959.55	1,357.32	3,110.57
Louisiana.....	672.80	555.45	408.50	1,636.75
Maine.....	295.54	247.50	173.75	716.79
Maryland.....	756.00	491.00	2,570.20	3,817.20
Massachusetts.....	4,297.25	4,016.00	4,439.69	12,752.94
Mexico.....	80.00	30.00		110.00
Michigan.....	3,764.50	12,841.20	2,028.15	18,633.85
Minnesota.....	1,920.00	1,423.45	1,341.55	4,685.00
Mississippi.....	965.63	834.50	1,698.54	3,498.67
Missouri.....	2,726.80	2,129.75	2,609.80	7,466.35
Montana.....	73.00	123.50	135.60	332.10
Nebraska.....	410.17	591.60	328.50	1,330.27
Nevada.....	70.00	68.50	62.50	201.00
New Hampshire.....	473.25	373.00	393.00	1,239.25
New Jersey.....	6,861.38	5,848.05	8,109.60	20,819.03
New Mexico.....	125.00	97.50	100.00	322.50
New York.....	18,133.10	21,857.80	19,297.07	59,287.97
North Carolina.....	8,670.34	7,789.66	8,313.09	24,773.09
North Dakota.....	42.00	34.00	42.55	118.55
Ohio.....	5,818.35	4,049.17	5,738.66	15,606.18
Oklahoma.....	528.00	537.50	597.30	1,662.80
Oregon.....	403.00	222.00	190.00	815.00
Pennsylvania.....	11,205.28	8,665.58	5,473.96	25,344.82
Puerto Rico.....	10.00			10.00
Rhode Island.....	692.00	598.00	1,463.65	2,753.65
South Carolina.....	12,766.60	15,810.50	10,361.27	38,938.37
South Dakota.....	82.75	76.00	36.00	194.75
Tennessee.....	863.70	1,311.66	726.00	2,901.36
Texas.....	11,793.98	4,977.04	4,871.18	21,642.20
Utah.....	50.00	45.00	65.00	160.00
Vermont.....	185.30	85.50	101.20	372.00
Virginia.....	5,053.10	4,403.70	686.00	10,142.80
Washington.....	1,134.28	877.10	769.00	2,780.38
West Virginia.....	1,299.44	353.50	1,101.72	2,754.66
Wisconsin.....	1,194.40	1,024.50	1,419.45	3,638.35
Wyoming.....	195.00	192.00	100.00	487.00
Cuba.....		157.00		157.00
Miscellaneous.....	25.00	152.00	17.00	194.00
Total.....	152,601.43	157,790.99	138,279.39	448,671.81

Illinois gave \$4,767.85 for the renovation and repair of Lincoln College, Illinois. Louisiana gave \$1,636.75 for the renovation of the kitchen at Louisiana State University. Maryland gave \$716.79 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Maryland. Massachusetts gave \$12,752.94 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Massachusetts. Michigan gave \$18,633.85 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Michigan. Minnesota gave \$4,685.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Minnesota. Mississippi gave \$3,498.67 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Mississippi. Missouri gave \$7,466.35 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Missouri. Montana gave \$332.10 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Montana. Nebraska gave \$1,330.27 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Nebraska. Nevada gave \$201.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Nevada. New Hampshire gave \$1,239.25 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of New Hampshire. New Jersey gave \$20,819.03 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of New Jersey. New Mexico gave \$322.50 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of New Mexico. New York gave \$59,287.97 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of New York. North Carolina gave \$24,773.09 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of North Carolina. North Dakota gave \$118.55 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of North Dakota. Ohio gave \$15,606.18 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Ohio. Oklahoma gave \$1,662.80 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Oklahoma. Oregon gave \$815.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Oregon. Pennsylvania gave \$25,344.82 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Pennsylvania. Puerto Rico gave \$10.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Puerto Rico. Rhode Island gave \$2,753.65 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Rhode Island. South Carolina gave \$38,938.37 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of South Carolina. South Dakota gave \$194.75 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of South Dakota. Tennessee gave \$2,901.36 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Tennessee. Texas gave \$21,642.20 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Texas. Utah gave \$160.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Utah. Vermont gave \$372.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Vermont. Virginia gave \$10,142.80 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Virginia. Washington gave \$2,780.38 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Washington. West Virginia gave \$2,754.66 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of West Virginia. Wisconsin gave \$3,638.35 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Wisconsin. Wyoming gave \$487.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Wyoming. Cuba gave \$157.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Cuba. Miscellaneous gave \$194.00 for the renovation of the kitchen at the University of Miscellaneous.

DORIS PIKE WHITE AUDITORIUM-GYMNASIUM, MAR. 1, 1959, THROUGH FEB. 28, 1962

	Mar. 1, 1959, through February 1960	Mar. 1, 1960, through February 1961	Mar. 1, 1961, through February 1962	Total
Alabama.....	\$5,606.11	\$9,739.53	\$547.89	\$15,893.53
Alaska.....		5.00		5.00
Arizona.....	350.00	210.00	343.40	903.40
Arkansas.....	120.00	18.00	116.35	254.35
California.....	1,650.00	(236.50)	2,098.81	3,512.31
Canal Zone.....		5.00		5.00
Colorado.....	253.00	283.00	348.90	884.90
Connecticut.....	514.00	303.00	417.00	1,234.00
Delaware.....		590.00	224.80	814.80
District of Columbia.....	1,268.50	2,858.39	591.00	4,717.89
Florida.....	800.00	1,499.00	2,312.04	4,611.04
France.....	10.00			10.00
Georgia.....		2,397.99	1,450.99	3,848.98
Hawaii.....			30.00	30.00
Idaho.....	12.50	17.00	63.61	93.11
Illinois.....	738.50	1,640.00	901.00	3,279.50
Indiana.....	19.00	968.00	1,269.00	2,256.00
Iowa.....	55.00	1,253.11	478.78	1,786.89
Kansas.....	1,023.75	741.50	404.60	2,169.85
Kentucky.....	40.00	249.50	173.00	462.50
Louisiana.....	26.00	930.70	1,295.10	2,251.80
Maine.....	1,130.00	659.87	1,272.01	3,061.88
Maryland.....	327.90	856.01	540.90	1,724.81
Massachusetts.....	507.70	1,077.75	422.60	2,008.05
Mexico.....	40.00			40.00
Michigan.....		2,773.92	2,084.00	4,857.92
Minnesota.....	16.00	269.85	306.10	591.95
Mississippi.....	1,442.20	528.45	126.00	2,096.65
Missouri.....	1,000.00	146.00	504.41	1,650.41
Montana.....			134.00	134.00
Nebraska.....	487.75	452.59	435.70	1,376.04
Nevada.....	5.00	77.00	161.60	243.60
New Hampshire.....	178.13	395.64	498.30	1,072.07
New Jersey.....	805.80	1,272.70	1,364.36	3,442.86
New Mexico.....	25.00	68.00	252.82	345.82
New York.....	10,721.00	2,638.30	4,008.76	17,368.06
North Carolina.....		1,257.00	258.00	1,515.00
North Dakota.....	16.20	45.00	17.00	78.20
Ohio.....	1,336.50	1,201.00	1,316.75	3,854.25
Oklahoma.....	9.00	184.50	189.85	383.35
Oregon.....		84.75	309.00	393.75
Pennsylvania.....	125.00	3,466.00	4,058.70	7,649.70
Rhode Island.....	257.05	417.50	445.75	1,120.30
South Carolina.....		69.00	50.00	119.00
South Dakota.....		5.00	50.00	55.00
Tennessee.....	130.80	476.75	638.45	1,246.00
Texas.....		279.50	2,670.69	2,950.19
Utah.....	5.00	35.00	50.00	90.00
Vermont.....	26.00	432.45	293.31	751.76
Virginia.....	821.50	639.50	879.30	2,340.30
Washington.....	111.30	67.75	172.90	351.95
West Virginia.....	107.00	1,049.39	180.50	1,336.89
Wisconsin.....	77.00	450.50	310.60	838.10
Wyoming.....		12.00	130.00	142.00
Miscellaneous.....	1,000.00	705.00	1,102.12	2,807.12
Total.....	33,195.19	45,565.89	38,300.75	117,061.83

TAMASSEE: California, District of Columbia, Iowa, Kansas, New York, Ohio, Oregon, and South Carolina report 12 memorial acres and one partial gift amounting to \$530. Nebraska and South Carolina \$110.50 for memorial lights. California, Connecticut, Colorado, District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Texas, and West Virginia report scholarships amounting to \$24,668. Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania report \$2,216.24 for endowment funds. California and New Jersey contributed \$1,700 toward the renovation of All States Dormitory. Florida contributed \$1,000 for the renovation of two bedrooms in All States Dormitory. Illinois gave \$4,767.85 for the renovation and upkeep of Illinois Cottage. Indiana reports a contribution toward the kitchen refrigeration. Iowa furnished choir robes. Michigan added furnishings for Mooney-Goodard Cottage for Little Boys, made contributions in the amount of \$2,024 toward the endowment fund for this building, and gave an organ at the cost of \$932.70. Mississippi gave a

covered walk, \$843.42. Nebraska made contributions toward band uniforms. New Jersey gave the balance for the music room floor amounting to \$375. New York spent \$1,650 for repairs and renovating New York Cottage. Ohio reports \$592.20 for new dining room chairs. Pennsylvania reports \$6,297.44 for renovating Pennsylvania Health House. West Virginia gave \$577 toward band uniforms; New York, two sidewalks; South Carolina, \$18,161.25; Texas, \$5,000 for renovation of All States Dormitory, sterling silver goblets, imported china, crystal glassware, and a chest of sterling silver flatware for Texas Cottage. New Mexico donated books.

KATE DUNCAN SMITH: Alabama, California, Connecticut, Colorado, District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Texas, and Wisconsin report \$8,141.35 for scholarships. Alabama, Georgia, Kansas, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania report endowment funds totaling \$5,982.73. Alabama contributed the water system at \$27,000. California, world globes; also reports bequest to both schools. Connecticut contributed \$355 for the purchase of a sofa, chairs, and floor refinishing for Anne Rogers Minor Cottage. Indiana completed repairs to the fence at Indiana Cottage. Iowa reports \$744.90 to the agriculture project. Maryland reports \$2,000 for repairs on Dick Health House. Nebraska contributed globes as memorials. New Jersey contributed supplies as well as a drinking fountain amounting to \$265. New York reports, in addition to cash gifts, 242 yards of dress material, thread, zippers, and an eagle for Cuff Cottage; Ohio, \$25 for books. Rhode Island sent \$70 toward salary of the school nurse. Ohio's project has been extensive painting of passageways. Michigan contributed \$1,500 toward modernization of restrooms.

CROSSNORE: North Carolina gave \$6,250 for scholarships, \$1,230 endowment and \$876.41 for founders' room; California, \$250 to purchase Bibles.

BERRY SCHOOLS: Georgia gave \$7,280 to the DAR scholarship fund; \$315 for electric candles.

HILLSIDE: John Damon Richards scholarship fund established by Massachusetts, \$747.50 contributed; \$1,010 for building fund.

Total cash to DAR school committee Mar. 1, 1959 to February 1962	\$448, 671. 81
Cash sent directly to schools	105, 064. 34
Income from funds held by National Society	12, 398. 35
Appropriation from National Society to K.D.S. and Tamasee	12, 000. 00
Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium fund	117, 061. 83
Helen Pouch fund, Junior membership committee	21, 100. 00
Total boxes of clothing	13, 828
Weight in pounds	368, 494
Valuation	368, 494. 00
Mailing costs	18, 234. 51
Total scholarships for all schools	200, 066. 36

The outstanding project of the DAR school committee for this 3 years has been the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, which was dedicated on October 24, 1961, by our president general, Mrs. Ashmead White, for whom the building is named.

Two other buildings were erected during the past 3 years; Michigan built Mooney-Goddard Cottage for Little Boys at Tamasee and New York built Cuff Cottage for Kate Duncan Smith. Illinois, Iowa, and Ohio had successful bus tours to the schools.

A program of self-evaluation was initiated at both Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee with the ultimate goal of accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. O. H. Hamner and Walter N. Cary are commended for outstanding work.

VERA L. GREENLEASE
Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease,
Chairman.

REPORT OF GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

The genealogical records committee of the DAR was created on June 4, 1913, under the name of genealogical research, and in 1932 the name was changed to genealogical records committee.

The committee's function is to copy, prepare in proper form, and place in our DAR library information from unpublished sources of genealogical value.

In years gone by, each chapter was asked to copy or abstract all of a certain type of record in its county, until gradually all types will have been copied or abstracted.

Types of records to be copied are—from courthouses: marriage records, wills, deeds, probates, court order books, tax lists, census records; from churches: marriages, births, death records, vestry or session books; from cemeteries: inscriptions and cemetery records; from private sources: Bible and family records, diaries, and letters of genealogical interest.

During the present administration, a new project was created for the committee, the copying of every member's application papers of each chapter throughout the country, including Hawaii and Alaska.

The project has met with wonderful success. A genealogical form is provided for convenience in recording the earlier portion of a member's paper. The forms are being bound alphabetically under the name of the grandparent and are available to potential members searching for their ancestors.

The genealogical records committee now has 297 beautifully bound volumes of genealogical forms, with 300 forms in each volume—making a total of 89,100 forms. We still have thousands of completed forms waiting to be alphabetized and then bound. Many of these are bound in memory or honor of distinguished members.

MAE WATTS WACKER

Mrs. Clarence Wickersham Wacker,
Chairman.

REPORT OF HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE

The State chairmen have been most cooperative in promoting the honor roll and obtaining additional information to complete the questionnaires when needed. For their help and the assistance of the divisional vice chairmen, your chairman is most grateful.

There are 1,462 award-winning chapters this year, showing an increase over the total of 1,445 for last year.

Two States, Hawaii and Nevada, had 100 percent of the chapters making the honor roll.

Several States are now over 70 percent, Minnesota leading with 82 percent, Alabama with 75 percent, Arkansas and Louisiana 73 percent, Virginia 71 percent, and Florida 70 percent. In the 60-percent range there are 12 States, Kansas leading with 68.18 percent, followed closely by Maryland with 67.63, Illinois 67.28, Alaska, California, Delaware, and New Mexico 66.66, Rhode Island 65.21, Montana 64.28, Oklahoma 62.50, Mississippi 61.81, District of Columbia 61.66. In the 50 percent range, Indiana leads with 59.87 percent, New Jersey 59.25, North Carolina, Tennessee, North Dakota, South Carolina, Georgia, Texas, Missouri, Arizona, and Kentucky 58.88 percent.

California again leads with 93 chapters on the honor roll, followed by Illinois with 80, Virginia 75, and New York 69.

Virginia again leads with 33 chapters on the gold honor roll, Texas with 32, North Carolina with 27, Florida 30, Indiana 27, California, Illinois, and New York 25, and Missouri 23.

For the last 3 years, 98 chapters have been gold, 45 gold for 6 years, and 13 gold for 9 years. Virginia was first with 11 for 3 years, North Carolina second with 10 for 3 years. Florida and Texas tied for third with 7 each. Florida was first for the 6 years and Texas had 4. For 9 years, the States having chapters making the gold honor roll are Texas with four, California, Georgia, New York, North Carolina, and Ohio with one each.

HIAWATHE N. CAGLE

Mrs. Roy H. Cagle,
Chairman.

REPORT OF INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

The increase in interest and enthusiasm in this committee has been overwhelming. The reports coming in have been a delight to read and tabulate. The slides on the insignia have been a factor in creating interest for a program.

More States and chapters have appointed chairmen. The 5-page pamphlet issued a year and half ago on the "History of the Insignia, Seal and Ribbons," has been used in most cases for programs. Now the request is for a similar booklet with rulings on wearing the insignia and State regents ribbons.

Purchases of pins and bars were not so great as previously, owing to the high cost of each, but in all 1,733 were purchased this past year.

Acquiring the knowledge of and the purchase of the seal were stressed at the beginning of this year. In all, 980 seals were purchased, compared with 16 the previous year, Florida and Tennessee excelling all others.

Over 12,000 blue handbooks have been purchased since the new one was brought out.

Tennessee will receive the large plaque from Caldwell's for highest percentages in programs given, pins, seals, and handbooks purchased.

MISS RUTH MARIE FIELD,
Chairman.

REPORT OF JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS COMMITTEE

For the third consecutive year, the JAC committee reports increased interest and activity in this program. JAC membership stands at 338,804, a net gain of 42,273 members, or 14 percent, over last year.

JAC Clubs number 8,569, a net gain of 1,645, or 24 percent, over last year. These figures represent the greatest increases to date.

Our program reaches children of every age, color, creed, social and economic background, and IQ. It reaches the normal and the maladjusted; the hale and the physically handicapped. Our goal is to teach them to be good citizens, and the program successfully does this. All materials for the work are furnished free by the DAR.

JAC Clubs are organized chiefly in the public schools, Negro and white, kindergarten through junior high. They are also in private, parochial, and Spanish schools, and even a music school; church kindergartens, private preschools, and kindergartens; schools for crippled children, the mentally retarded, and for the handicapped. They are in settlement houses, boys' clubs, girls' clubs, reformatories, detention homes, and children's homes. Community and neighborhood clubs have been organized.

A single club may be a small group of 7, or an entire school of 700. Within the schools, the clubs usually function during a classroom period once a week. The JAC program is very flexible and has been incorporated into every phase of the curriculum, including music, art, and manual training. Most frequently it is adapted to social studies and history. When an entire school is organized as one club, it will usually meet at an assembly once a month, conduct its meeting, and have a special program.

The itemized activities of JAC Clubs number into the hundreds. They all emphasize by study and action; good citizenship in daily living; individual responsibility; preservation of American freedom; study of local, State, and National Government; parliamentary procedure; good conduct and courtesy; law and order; patriotism; study of American history and great Americans at local and national levels; study of communism and American way of life; flag history, courtesy, and correct use; conservation; safety; community pride; community service and service to others; community participation. The clubs also have their fun of all kinds and their parties.

The increasing popularity of the JAC program is proof enough of its success wherever adopted. However, let us turn the spotlight here and there over the country.

Chairmen report that the children like the clubs and the teachers consider them very worthwhile.

From Michigan a teacher reports that JAC work correlates with all subjects, especially with social studies and English.

In Missouri, a teacher working with retarded children says that the children enjoy and respond to the program and that one boy, a juvenile problem, turned out to be the best citizen in the class.

More States are reporting areas where every school has JAC in all grades.

In South Carolina, the Association of School Boards has sent samples of JAC materials to every school district board with high recommendation for the program.

In New York City, the Bureau of Curriculum Research, Board of Education, has expressed interest in JAC materials and included them in classroom libraries.

In Florida, a Negro teacher asked if she might organize JAC Clubs as a community project. The result was 7 clubs with 325 members. They meet in a church, parents and teachers are directors, and they have carried on a very active program.

A teacher from Rockford, Ill.; an elementary school in Hialeah, Fla.; and a DAR chapter in Miami, Fla., were all recipients of Freedoms Foundation awards because of the work carried on through the JAC program.

LAURA B. MacKENZIE,
Mrs. Ronald B. MacKenzie,
Chairman.

REPORT OF JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

One of the basic objectives of our committee is to increase the number of members between the ages of 18 and 35 years; as of March 1, 1962, there were 9,840 Juniors, a net gain of 72 during the year, and 1,466 new members in this age group joined DAR in 1961-62, 136 more than became members in the previous year. An important phase of this committee objective is the maintenance in each State of a directory of Junior members in order for the State chairman to have an accurate count of her Juniors. During the past year 10 chairmen published or were compiling such a directory.

Keynote of Junior activity during the year was increased participation in all levels of DAR work, thus giving the younger members background needed for effective DAR leaders both now and in the years to come. Seventy-nine chapter regents are Juniors, 923 serve in other chapter offices, 993 are chapter committee chairmen, 7 have been elected State officers, and 37 fill State chairmanships. Four Juniors serve as national vice chairmen of committees other than Junior membership, and during this administration two Juniors have held appointments as national chairmen of standing committees.

The Juniors' main interest throughout the year continued to focus on the work of the DAR school committee. This activity appeals to them because it offers a variety of opportunities for service and because students at our two schools are the beneficiaries of the committee's only national fund-raising project, the Helen Pouch scholarship fund. Total contributions for the past fiscal year amounted to \$6,932.53. All proceeds from the Junior membership bazaar held during continental congress will swell this yearend sum. Helping to increase the fund at the bazaar booth will be Cecile Pemberton, the doll presented to the Junior membership committee by a group of Florida Juniors. Junior members throughout the country earned their contributions to the fund in a number of ways: 15 State committees sponsored bazaars at their respective State conferences, and in three States Juniors sold stationery at district meetings to add further to their contributions. Chapter committees also sell stationery and other locally popular items, hold benefits, bake sales, auctions, and white-elephant sales to support the fund.

In some States the Junior membership committee selects a special project to which these young women also contribute their time and resources. Connecticut and Minnesota Juniors give scholarships to nearby students, and North Carolina's Juniors provide medical scholarships for the boys and girls at Crossnore School. The New York Juniors worked last year to earn funds for landscaping and grass-planting a playground at Tamassee DAR School. The Pennsylvania State committee is actively engaged in achieving its goal, financing the renovation of the girls' ward of Pennsylvania Health House, also at Tamassee. Texas Juniors gave two therapy units to a children's hospital. The State committee in Illinois had two projects, collecting money, food, children's clothing, toys, and furniture for the Chicago Indian Center and sending 229 books to the Illinois Cottage at Tamassee.

Reports indicate a continued increase in Juniors' interest in the national defense committee as these younger members become more aware of the forces endangering our national heritage and are determined to counteract them through positive action. They also engage in the work of the CAR Societies, JAC Clubs, and other phases of DAR which deal with young people. Chapter committees are contributing to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium building fund at Kate Duncan Smith School, and each year more of them take an active part in observance of national holidays, Constitution Week, and American History Month.

The year's work was climaxed by the annual Junior membership dinner, held immediately preceding the opening session of congress. National vice chairmen presented their annual reports, and in 1961 Miss Gertrude Carraway, honorary president general, was the principal speaker and honored guest, discussing the importance of our historical past as a source of our present values.

Juniors throughout the Nation contribute their time, interest, and resources to our National Society because they believe that this service is their best means of helping to build a stronger United States of America.

MISS LYNN BRUSSOCK,
Chairman.

REPORT OF LINEAGE RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The lineage research committee has no other project than to help increase membership by assisting potential members in the completion of their application papers. The committee defines a potential member as any woman who has accepted an invitation from a chapter to join that chapter, or from a State regent to become a member at large, and she is entitled to the help of the committee until her papers have been verified. More than 3,500 women received this assistance in this first year of operation of the committee, with a conservative estimate of 1,300 new members.

Several State chairmen set up regular and frequent meetings in genealogical libraries where chapter chairmen and potential members could meet and discuss their problems. It is strongly recommended that this plan be adopted wherever possible, as the results are most gratifying.

There was a reciprocal exchange of needed data between many State chairmen which frequently resulted in a new member for each State.

Two expert genealogists are attached to the committee. They work patiently and tirelessly to complete the papers referred to the national chairman by the State chairmen. Lineages have been corrected and completed and patriotic service found, and, many times, a completely new line is established when the one which had been used could not be verified.

All the work of this committee, including chapter, State, and National levels, is given without fee.

BEATRICE KENYON
MRS. WILLIAM SETH KENYON,
Chairman.

REPORT OF MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

During the year the membership committee carried on a very active campaign and sent out quantities of information, suggestions, and references to help the State chairmen. The committee stressed more use of DAR handbooks and printed materials and the "Every Member Get a Member" blanks, the use of which proved very worthwhile. Every State chairman sent in a report. Lists of disbanded chapters were sent to State chairmen requesting that they contact chapters nearest the member's place of residence.

Deaths and resignations were extremely high. During this last period we had 3,574 deaths, 4,124 resignations, and the average number of members dropped, but the number of new members and those reinstated was very encouraging. The new and reinstated members strengthened our society in leadership and knowledge of our ideals and purpose. To date, the number of new members is 7,273, those reinstated 2,238, totaling 7,502. On February 1 the official membership was 185,808 members in 2,852 chapters in the United States and overseas. From April 1959 to April 1962, we added 21,719 new members, reinstated 2,238, totaling 23,975.

The membership committee stressed strengthening leadership and "Know Your DAR Society," the programs, what they accomplish and the results. Junior memberships and CAR applications for membership have been urged and with success.

Cash awards were offered by the membership chairman to the three chapters having the largest net percent increase in membership during the year. First was Brandenburg, Ky., with a net increase of 100 percent; second was St. Simons, Ga., with 63½ percent; and third was Hurtsboro, Ala., with 47 percent. Texas had the greatest number of CAR members, with 30 applications accepted.

FLORENCE CLARKE HARRIS,
Mrs. Frank L. Harris,
Chairman.

REPORT OF MOTION PICTURE COMMITTEE

This last report is offered with the knowledge that wider interests and participation have been achieved but also with the knowledge that the possibilities for service to the young people of our country are yet to be exhausted.

Chapters received 1,427 short reports on reviews of films shown in the local communities from 1,175 chapter chairmen through the 50 State chairmen; 330 full programs were given on the purpose and need of the committee; 394 patriotic and educational films were shown at meetings, and 376 films were shown in connection with other committees on national defense, conservation, DAR schools, flag of the United States of America, Americanism, American Indians, American History Month, and CAR. There were 613 theaters reported as furnishing suitable matinees for children. More than 400 members serve on better films councils; 469 subscriptions to the DAR Motion Picture Review were presented to school and public libraries to assist parents in choosing wisely films for their children to see.

The greater part of the effort expanded has been in the publication of the Review, from the first screening through the writing of the reviews, sale of subscriptions, printing, and mailing. The 36 members of the previewing committee have given devoted services; 167 films were screened and composite reviews prepared by the editor for publication. Reviews are based on entertainment and moral values of the film's content, and all films screened received the industry's code seal of approval. The indicated audiences were suggested on the basis of the interest and moral values in relation to various age groups. Of the 167 films, 57 were listed for adults, 52 for adults and mature young people, 31 for adults, mature young people, and young people, and 25 for family. Of the 25 family films, 3 were starred as outstanding entertainment. Two films were considered not worthy of any audience rating. In the main, the State chairmen have been responsible for the sale of subscriptions to chapter members for themselves, friends, and local school and public libraries. In addition, many requests have come from outside groups. Many better films councils, public health hospitals, Consumer's Research, Inc., and theater managers are among our subscribers. In many areas our Review is printed in the local newspapers. This is an excellent service to the community, considering the increasing indignation over the type of film fare, highly advertised and promoted, being shown, particularly since the major attendance is composed of young people. Only through determined efforts will it be possible to discourage the production of objectionable films.

It has been the custom each year to recognize those State chairmen who have been most diligent in their efforts to promote a wide distribution of the DAR Motion Picture Review. The District of Columbia, New York, and Virginia lead in the number of subscriptions. However, to give equal opportunity to each State, the prizes are given for the largest percentage of State membership subscribing. It is interesting to note that the first three differ only ten thousandths of a point, so in alphabetical order they are: Delaware, Mrs. Rex A. Taylor, State chairman; the District of Columbia, Mrs. J. William Harrill, State chairman; Nevada, to be accepted by Mrs. C. David Lambird, State regent. Honorable mention: Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Louisiana, New York, Rhode Island, Virginia.

We regret that there was no patriotic or historical film released in 1961 worthy of consideration for the National Society's award.

As long as we have a Walt Disney Productions Co., we shall always have films that portray the best in entertainment, moral values, and education for young people. The three films receiving the most votes for the best children's film of 1961 were all made by Walt Disney. The winner is "Babes in Toyland."

CARMEN KING REILLY
Mrs. Edward J. Reilly,
Chairman.

REPORT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

The program for the past 3 years has been responsible for the addition of more than 2,000 subscribers to our monthly mailings which now total approximately 3,000 and numerous subscriptions to the DAR Magazine by those particularly interested in our national defense articles. We have attempted in these articles to present discussions of matters pertaining to the resolutions of the National Society as well as other matters of current interest.

The national defense committee's publication is the National Defender. Approximately 12,000 copies are ordered each month—6,000 are distributed to

chapter regents and chapter chairmen; the remaining 6,000 are purchased by our general subscribers and chapter members.

Two new projects were initiated this year: the certificate of appreciation and the essay contest on the subject "The Constitution of the United States Versus World Government." It was not anticipated that the successful completion of all requirements of the certificate of appreciation would be easy to accomplish by all chapters. It was intended that a definite goal for those interested in national defense would lead to greater dissemination of information vital to the preservation of constitutional government. The certificate of appreciation was awarded to 108 chapters.

The essay contest seemed appropriate at this time to encourage our members to study carefully the privileges we enjoy under our Constitution at a time when the Fabian Socialists would lead us into a regional and ultimately a world government. The chairman of national defense is well pleased that 70 papers were submitted to the State chairmen of national defense. The winners in each State will be sent a year's subscription to our monthly mailings. We hope that the essays written in the various States will receive wide publicity in the local press. The winners are to be congratulated on their industry in seeking out the detailed information required for these essays and for presenting it in such an interesting and forceful manner. We trust that those of you who read the June-July issue of the DAR magazine will have the pleasure of studying the winning essay.

Several booklets were prepared during the past 3 years. They include "Operation Peace Corps" and "Two-Faced Nato" published in 1961 and "United Nations Unmasked" and a "Communist Study Course" in 1960. In these booklets an extensive analysis was made in order to present the subject in greater detail than permitted in a magazine article. Dangers to the sovereignty of this country through membership in the United Nations, as well as hazards to our young people posed by such an organization as the Peace Corps, are stressed. The enthusiastic response to these booklets testifies to the need felt for this information.

I had the honor of presenting the seven district awards to the successful competitors in the essay contest, "The Constitution of the United States Versus World Government":

Northeastern division—Adelaide A. Dodd, Ruth Floyd Woodhull chapter, New York

Eastern division—Marion M. Strack, Old Topanemus chapter, New Jersey

Southeastern division—Margaret C. Andrus, Pensacola chapter, Florida

East Central division—Anna N. K. Bird, Bland Ballard chapter, Kentucky

North Central division—Jacquelyn Gay Holten, Fort Snelling chapter, Minnesota

South Central division—Elizabeth Files Wingo, Shreveport chapter, Louisiana

Western division—Genevieve Y. Richardson, Roswell chapter, New Mexico

The national prize was awarded to Marion M. Strack, Old Topanemus chapter, New Jersey.

ELIZABETH C. BARNES

Mrs. Wilson K. Barnes,

Chairman.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Modern up-to-the-minute programs for modern up-to-the minute patriots was the goal of your program committee at all levels during this administration. Programs that open our eyes instead of lulling us to sleep—programs that reflect the vast and exciting work of our society—these are our objectives. Reports from each of our States indicate that we are moving steadily toward these goals.

Programs of historic significance, particularly on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights, were presented; tours of historic spots were reported. Patriotic observances and historic programs proved interlocking. A great number of programs reported by the various States have been in the field of current interest tending to develop an enlightened public opinion and further this one of our society's objectives.

The program theme "For Evil to Triumph, Good Men Need Only To Do Nothing," chosen by our president general, appears to have had particular appeal in basic program planning through its unusually timely message to DAR and nonmember alike. Because of its widespread interest and importance to all Americans, chapters were able to obtain better qualified outside speakers.

The series of State slide programs begun under Mrs. Edward R. Barrow's chairmanship show something of the history, beauty, and promise of our States.

This collection is now complete with a program from each of our 50 States. Additional such slide programs given this year include Colorful Colorado, Georgia State program, Hawaii State program, Maine State program, Utah State program, Vermont State program. The Virginia State program was revised into "The Old Dominion," parts I and II. These slides are not mere travelogues, but they are selected and organized to enable us to become better Americans by knowing better our native land.

We also added this year to our slide program files, "St. Simons Island, Ga."; "The Gem of the Golden Isles"; "Lake Wales Area and Prince of Peace Memorial, Florida"; "Historic Vincennes, Indiana"; "Miles City Centennial, Montana"; "Historic Niagara, New York"; "Coastal Area of North Carolina"; "Elizabethan Gardens at Manteo, North Carolina." Also we added 35-mm. color slide programs on the "Correct Display of the Flag"; "DAR Committee Work in Virginia"; "Ohio Forestry Camp"; "The Great Indian Paths From Pennsylvania." Our collection of slide programs of historic restorations was expanded by the addition of programs on Arrow Rock, Mo.; Plymouth Plantation, Mass.; Olde Sturbridge Village, Mass.; Grouseland, Vincennes, Ind.

Homes of the Presidents of the United States is a new set of slides presented this year. Both the Library of Congress and the Department of the Interior have expressed interest in obtaining duplicate sets of these slides.

The three slide programs of historic restorations completed or inspired and promoted by DAR were substantially augmented this year.

We come to the close of this administration confident that the slide programs and papers available from the program committee are in good condition and are suitable for chapter use. A 231-percent increase in the number of truly excellent 35-millimeter color-slide programs has been noted, and the revision of other programs to bring them up to date or to make them more complete has been accomplished.

MISS VIRGINIA B. JOHNSON,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

The press relations and television committees were combined last year to form the public relations committee. The change has worked out very well.

During the past year the general work of the society continued to receive excellent coverage, and an increase of approximately 15 percent over last year's total inches of press has been reported by the State chairmen.

Publicity by all media for American History Month and Constitution Week was especially gratifying. One State alone reported 2,779 spot announcements of these 2 events.

Other phases of the work which received generous coverage were the Doris Pike White Auditorium, junior American citizens, DAR schools, presentation of flags, national defense, patriotic anniversaries, and historic shrines.

Again this year the committee's work was greatly aided by the newsworthiness of Mrs. Ashmead White, the president general. Her outstanding ability and leadership were given public recognition last February when the Freedom Foundation awarded her its George Washington Medal.

One of the year's most informed and understanding articles about the DAR was written by Mr. William H. Hansberger and appeared in the Northern Virginia Sun (Arlington, Va.) on May 18, 1961. It was entitled "DAR Unjustifiably Maligned."

During this year the DAR story was carried in some 2,600 daily and 2,000 weekly newspapers. More than 800,000 inches were reported by 46 States. These same newspapers carried 10,491 pictures. The States with chapters having more than 1,000 inches of publicity, and the number of chapters in each State, are as follows: New York, 12; Florida, 7; California and West Virginia, 6 each; Indiana and Virginia, 4 each; Kentucky, Mississippi, New Jersey, and Texas, 3 each; Illinois, Nevada, Ohio, and Tennessee, 2 each; Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Wyoming, 1 each. The three top chapters were: Indian River, Florida, 9,397½ inches; Gu-Ya-No-Ga, New York, 6,065; and Enoch Crosby, New York, 4,527. Thirty-six States report 8,981 radio broadcasts totaling 627 hours 7 minutes, while 29 States report 1,501 telecasts totaling 146 hours 23 minutes of television time. Texas led with 114 hours 51 minutes of radio time and 31 hours 2 minutes of television time.

LOIS B. CLARK,
Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark,
Chairman.

REPORT OF STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

According to reports from State chairmen, loans and scholarships were awarded to 569 students this year. There is no restriction as to courses chosen by those applying for aid, nor to creed or race, and so we have grantees taking medicine, therapy, nursing, theology, sciences, physical education, and graduate work. Some students are aided that they may remain in local high schools. Scholarships have been granted by many States and chapters for the two DAR-owned schools, Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee. Iowa is most generous in furnishing music scholarships at Tamasee, and many chapters maintain work scholarships at both schools. Crossnore and other approved mountain schools are also granted scholarships. State societies in Iowa, Colorado, Washington, Florida, and Virginia report aid to worthy American Indian students.

Michigan, Texas, Georgia, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts have large funds for use by students and require high standards from the recipients. Some of the smaller States are growing in interest through the efforts of their State chairmen and are endeavoring to increase funds to aid more applicants.

Some State societies have funds designated only for scholarships, but many report only loans, believing that in revolving funds they may be able to increase the help offered. Most chairmen seem to favor the granting of loans, feeling that responsibility is thereby developed. Rates of interest range from nothing to 6 percent after graduation, the average being 3 percent.

It is pleasing to note that this year's reports show an increase in funds advanced to students studying nursing and therapy. These graduates will fill a great need in both of these fields.

In the summer of 1961 the president general asked that material be sent for Freedoms Foundation, giving a picture of the work of the National Society. To comply, the national chairman of this committee sent out letters to the States and the national vice chairmen. Very fine accounts of work done were sent by chairmen in Washington, Massachusetts, North Dakota, Texas, Florida, Iowa, Alabama, Minnesota, California, and Colorado. Many included pictures of students they aided, some of whom are American Indians; some sent newspaper clippings and fine accounts of the boys and girls and of the aid given. Several of the recipients were DAR Good Citizens. Florida has given a worthy American Indian boy a 4-year scholarship. As instructed, all this material was compiled and sent to Miss Mabel Winslow.

Since the chairmen of the States and chapters have wisely chosen the recipients of these funds, the number who do not repay is infinitesimal. The progress of these young people is watched with interest and their letters of appreciation to chairmen are cherished.

NELL W. FALLAW
Mrs. Smith G. Fallaw,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COMMITTEE

This past year has again been a historic one for the flag of the United States of America. History was made when the two flags painted on the outside of the manned space capsule rode into outer space. As the capsule passed through the torrid atmospheric conditions upon reentry, the flag of the United States of America was not completely obliterated, but was still visible when recovered from the sea. As Astronaut Glenn remarked after one parade, it is good to see that it is not old fashioned to wave the flag. The new look of Old Glory has made America more flag conscious than ever.

It was also a year of outstanding accomplishments by more than 2,100 chapters reporting their various activities to keep the flag flying. Their achievements included the presentation of 26,000 flags to naturalized citizens, CAR Societies, schools, Scout troops, community centers, and numerous others. They distributed 40,000 flag codes, as updated by your committee and reprinted, and corrected 800 improper displays and 250 instances of improper disposition of unserviceable flags. As many as 900 chapters participated in special community activities in which the flag played an important part. The number of flag talks given by individuals reached a record total as well as the number of chapters having an entire flag program. Many chapters were engaged in flag-selling projects and more members now own and display the 50-star flag.

The State chairmen reported a wide variety of noteworthy flag activities, and it should be of interest to mention a few to illustrate the various ways we can keep the flag flying. One chapter sent personal letters to the heads of local organizations to remind them of the days the flag should be displayed and with excellent results. Another organized a telephone calling committee to alert members and others to display the flag. Some members had published in the press articles on its proper use and display.

Two chapters conducted a Girl Scout essay contest on "What the Flag of the United States of America Means to Me." A State regent assisted the national flag chairman, Sons of the American Revolution, on his project, which was a recording of his commentary on the "History of the Stars and Stripes," synchronized with a collection of pictures of the flags.

One dramatic incident occurred in a U.S. courtroom when a DAR member brought to the attention of the presiding judge the absence of the flag. He ordered it promptly displayed and publicly commended this member for her alertness and patriotism.

The national chairman has had the privilege of speaking before chapters in Delaware, the District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia. She carried the national colors when the president general placed a wreath on the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier in Arlington on Veterans Day.

On behalf of the committee your chairman presented in honor of the president general a set of colored slides illustrating the various correct displays of the flag of the United States of America. These pictures with narrative are obtainable from the program committee for use by the chapters.

The goals set forth by this committee to keep the flag flying have been accomplished. The groundwork has been established to broaden and educate ourselves as to the meaning of the flag code, to help others understand it more clearly, and to encourage study of the reasons for the customs surrounding our national emblem.

The national chairman is turning over to the National Society all information and data gathered during her term concerning the flag.

MARGARET T. HELLER
Mrs. Frank R. Heller,
Chairman.

REPORT OF TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Reports received from 32 State chairmen. A traffic safety contest was sponsored for us by Allstate Foundation, and a safe driving brochure was prepared by them. Three letters and a questionnaire were sent to all vice chairmen and State chairmen. A total of 1,321 chapter chairmen reported transporting 13,113 persons; 9,535 people visited 588 historical sites; 65 new chairmen were appointed; 31 new historical sites were reported; 11 safety films were shown; 19 programs were given by State chairmen; 174 safety programs were given; 382 chapters arranged tours to State conference; 132 chapters and States arranged tours to continental congress.

The chairman notes a great increase in interest of this committee in the past year, both in traffic safety and transportation. There are more chapter chairmen appointed. We feel the traffic safety contest will stimulate the work even further. To that end, a contest was arranged for the year 1961-62. Material on the contest sponsored for us, by the Allstate Foundation, has been sent to all State chairmen and chapter chairmen.

GERTRUDE F. DINKEY
Mrs. Charles E. Dinkey, Jr.,
Chairman.

REPORTS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

The auditing committee met on Thursday, April 12, 1962, at 1:30 p.m. in the catalog room of the administration building to compare the reports of the treasurer general and the accountants, the F. W. Lafrentz & Co. After careful examination, the reports were found to be in accord.

FLORINE W. WALTHER
Mrs. Henry J. Walther,
Chairman.

REPORT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

This committee had a dream come true with the cleaning, polishing, and pointing of the exterior of Memorial Continental Hall. The work took 6 months and doubled the work of our cleaners, but now the building is so beautiful, especially when floodlighted at night, that everyone is delighted with the results.

New aluminum windows were installed in the first-floor State rooms and in the national board room on the second floor. Similar windows are on order for summer placement in the remaining second-floor rooms. As the third-floor windows were replaced 3 years ago, this will complete the project.

For several years air conditioning of the library and genealogical offices has been considered. In February the executive committee authorized us to proceed with this work, which has now been completed.

The banquet hall in Memorial Continental Hall, redecorated last year, was formally dedicated the evening of the February national board dinner. A cabinet in this room contains a collection of service plates and dishes of finest china. To this collection Mrs. George W. S. Musgrave, past vice president general and immediate past president of the national chairmen's association, recently presented 24 beautiful golden jubilee service plates from the national chairmen's association. These plates have the DAR insignia in gold with a DAR blue border edged with gold. They are truly lovely, and we are most grateful to Mrs. Musgrave for this generous gift.

The beautiful Kansas chapel on the third floor of the administration building was dedicated on Sunday, April 15. It was designed by a Kansas architect especially for the Kansas Society. The specifications were carried out by a Washington contractor. The chapel, which is under the supervision of the buildings and grounds committee, will be open for use of the staff, members, and visitors for quiet meditation at all times.

Now that the clerks' lounge has been completely redecorated with new paint, flooring, etc., we tried to make the clerks' dining room more attractive. Our men put plastic laminated tops on two worktables and the large serving counter. A new gas stove adds to the improvement.

The 30-year-old gutters on the D Street side of the oldest section of the administration building have been replaced. Also, the hoist cables for the small elevator by the president general's office had to be renewed.

On the recommendation of the auditors and on consultation with this committee, the president general authorized the interchange of the office locations of the corresponding secretary general and business offices. This sensible move locates the business office near the entrance door, making it easily accessible to salesmen, delivery boys, and strangers—thereby adding to the safety of our buildings and staff.

The executive committee authorized the painting of all but two of the first-floor offices in the administration building. The two omitted had been painted recently. The Constitution Hall and buildings and grounds committee offices and Lafayette rooms were also painted.

The memorial garden, honoring all DAR members, is complete, as is the 3-year landscaping program of this administration. Final joint dedication exercises for this project will be held by the conservation and buildings and grounds committees immediately following the close of the Wednesday afternoon session.

A new Arizona State flag was presented by the Arizona State Society.

Constitution Hall has been having a fine season, starting with a concert by the New York Philharmonic. The opening concert of the National Symphony Orchestra was attended by the President and Mrs. Kennedy. We are proud of our "no accident" record. In a period of 1½ years, approximately a million people attended our programs with only two slight accidents reported.

ETHEL D. HARTMAN

Mrs. George B. Hartman,

Chairman.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Vouchers were approved to the amount of \$791,661.74. The following shows the large amounts as allocated to specified funds:

Postage.....	\$27, 287. 74
Supplies.....	20, 717. 30
Printing.....	152, 238. 97
Maintenance and repairs.....	74, 918. 13
Awards, gifts, and gratuities.....	8, 897. 57
Items for resale.....	17, 883. 60
Books, subscriptions, dues, and articles.....	7, 595. 82
Appropriations.....	25, 405. 26
Gas, electric, heat, and water services.....	20, 153. 60
Approved schools.....	138, 279. 39
American Indians.....	33, 397. 90
Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium.....	65, 405. 25
Scholarships.....	21, 193. 41
Congress expense.....	3, 025. 50

For a detailed statement you are referred to the report of the treasurer general. The committee has met for regular meetings; questions concerning the financial condition of the society were given consideration and recommendations were presented.

JOSEPHINE N. ROTHERMEL
Mrs. U. Amel Rothermel,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The personnel committee has held meetings prior to each executive committee meeting through the year.

In 1958 we had 129 employees; at the beginning of this administration we had 104; the present figure is 92. This shows very clearly that we are a training school for inexperienced, new office help and also points out the handicap under which our loyal and senior clerks have worked. We feel very strongly that if salaries could more nearly match those in this area we would retain competent clerks, when secured.

Miss Janie Glascock, the former head of the business office, has worked diligently for this committee in pursuing every source to secure help; in addition she has gone far beyond the call of duty in assisting some of the understaffed offices. We are losing a loyal and dedicated staff member in her imminent retirement.

As you can realize, at times discouragement is inevitable; however, association with our fine group of employees offers much compensation. We have tried to be fair in our judgment, both to the staff and our organization, despite obstacles. Much credit is due the members of this committee who have given their time, advice, and opinions; they have been of invaluable assistance to your chairman, and it has been a privilege to work with them during these 3 years.

BETTY NEWKIRK SEIMES
Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PRINTING COMMITTEE

A factual report of the printing required for the National Society would consume hours of time and consist of hundreds of pages of statistics.

About 2 million items were processed in our building by a splendid staff directed by Charles Hughes. These are letters, notices, letterheads, envelopes, questionnaires, reports, announcements, and even such things as gummed labels, tickets, tags, and postals.

The cost of materials for printing, multilithing, and multigraphing for the year was \$5,041.04.

Certain books and booklets such as proceedings, manuals, and rituals, are done by outside printers; \$12,394.19 has been expended this year for such work.

The letters of the national officers and national chairmen were edited by this committee and sent out in July.

The chairman interviewed the heads of many offices in the National Society to determine whether it was feasible to use less expensive envelopes. As a result

we were able to cut the cost. The society uses more than a million envelopes in a year.

Alice Paulett Creyke
Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PENSION FUND

As trustees of the pension trust fund of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, we herewith submit the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year ended February 28, 1962, and the report of our auditors, F. W. Lafrentz & Co.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED FEB. 28, 1962

Receipts:	
Contribution from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.....	\$21,405.26
Employees contributions.....	1,388.32
Net income from investments.....	238.12
Total receipts.....	23,031.70
Disbursements:	
Insurance premiums.....	19,650.23
Portion of society contributions paid to employee withdrawing from fund.....	3,196.63
Total disbursements.....	22,846.86
Excess of receipts over disbursements for the year.....	184.84
Balance at Mar. 1, 1961.....	10,512.89
Total balance at Feb. 28, 1962.....	10,697.73
Balance consists of:	
Cash—The Riggs National Bank:	
Trustees account.....	3,046.63
State Mutual Assurance Co. account.....	1,151.10
Investments:	
U.S. Treasury notes, 3.25 percent due May 15, 1963.....	4,000.00
U.S. Treasury bonds, 3.875 percent due May 15, 1968.....	1,987.50
U.S. Treasury bonds, 3 percent due Feb. 15, 1995.....	500.00
Uninvested cash.....	12.50
	10,697.73

DORIS PIKE WHITE,
President General, NSDAR,
MARIAN BURNS,
Treasurer General, NSDAR,
JANE H. GLASCOCK,
Clerk to Personnel Committee,
Trustees.

REPORTS OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH COMMITTEE

The observance of February as American History Month sponsored by the National Society is growing steadily each year. More of the general public and particularly the schoolchildren are being reached. They are being made more aware of their own history by this placing of emphasis on it for one month, February, the birth month of our two most famous Presidents, Washington and Lincoln.

Fifty-two proclamations and statements designating February as American History Month were issued by the States, the Canal Zone, and the District of Columbia. Over 800 proclamations by mayors, county executives, and city managers brought home to the public at the local level this important observance.

Hawaii, our newest State, in its very first legislature passed permanent legislation for American History Month.

Another out-of-the-country chapter, in Mexico, is participating in this program and will have the essay prize presented by the U.S. Ambassador at the Independence Day celebration.

Senator Keating of New York guided our Senate Joint Resolution 22 to a successful passage in the Senate in August 1961.

Accounts of chapter activities, pictures, feature stories, letters to the editor, and one syndicated columnist for rural newspapers accounted for 57,093 inches of newspaper publicity.

The demand for and wider use of the spot announcements and TV slides resulted in 377 hours of radio and TV time. Each spot gave the most important historical event for that particular day in February. The spots were used in classrooms, in newspapers, and over intercom systems in many schools. Some theaters used the TV slides.

In all, 37,000 American History Month stickers appeared on letters, packages, placecards, programs, and menus.

A wide variety of places displayed our 1,247 posters: libraries (both public and school), stores, banks, courthouses, post offices, and museums. Window displays totaled 1,028.

At least 2,100 public, private, and parochial schools with a total of approximately 36,600 pupils in the fifth to eighth grades participated in the essay contest entitled "A Historic Figure in My State." Figures from the political, medical, engineering, literary, religious, and artistic phases of our national life were the subjects of research for these interested young people. Each is richer for this experience.

Chapters and States were generous in their prizes which included American History Medals and certificates, books, and money.

"A Picture History of America" by Alexander Van Rensselaer is the division prize awarded to the individual grade winner for the following States: Arkansas, California, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

The national winners, recipients of \$25 U.S. savings bonds from the National Society, were these gifted youngsters:

- Fifth grade: Jeffrey Bisanz, Pontiac, Mich., sponsored by General Richardson chapter.
- Sixth grade: Beth Ann Phillips, Mount Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa., sponsored by Col. William Wallace chapter.
- Seventh grade: Lauren Davis Howard, Franconia, N.H., sponsored by Gunthwaite chapter.
- Eighth grade: Jane Amerongen, St. Paul, Minn., sponsored by Minnesota Society.

IDA A. MAYBE
Mrs. Kenneth G. Maybe,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CLEARINGHOUSE COMMITTEE

During the past 3 years we have had the following recommendations to present to the national board for their consideration:

1. That some other name be selected for the "Good Citizen Award," as it is confusing to the public as well as to many of the members.
2. That we drop the words "public school" from the requirements, as many of the leaders of America's tomorrow are now in private schools. The requirement would then read, "The contest is open to the girls in the senior classes of any high school."
3. To reinstate some form of the girl homemaker committee. When this work was dropped, the argument was that we were not actually working with the girls and only presenting a prize on the work done in the school classes. However, it has been called to our attention that we do not teach history, yet we give medals.
4. The establishment of a public relations committee. The suggestion was made that the press, radio, and television committees be coordinated under the title of "public relations," in order to make the best possible use of all facilities available to DAR. This recommendation was adopted, and the public relations committee is functioning.

We trust that the incoming committee will be able to follow through on the suggested changes if found to be feasible. However, we must remember, all change is not desirable, all progress is not improvement, if it is toward the wrong direction. We believe we must work to keep our committee work along the lines where the most can be accomplished, for the good of our society and our Nation.

MARY ANNE McCLAUGHERTY
Mrs. William W. McClaugherty,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION WEEK COMMITTEE

Constitution Week, September 17 to 23, 1961, was an overwhelming success. Our DAR Constitution Week message was carried to every State, to every county and city in the Nation, through every medium of communication known in this mid-20th century. We strove this year to emphasize our message—"Let us as dedicated citizens of the United States of America know our Constitution and work to preserve our liberties and freedom as guaranteed by this immortal document. And let us, as responsible U.S. citizens, ever be careful to exercise our privileges in a way that will strengthen our Nation and preserve its sovereignty." We sought to broadcast this message throughout the Nation in the hundreds of radio and TV spot announcements and programs rather than to gain publicity for our National Society, for we believed that the DAR would obtain more than ample notice through well-planned special DAR Constitution Week observances. As a result, Constitution Week received more radio and TV time than ever before. In one of our larger States every radio and TV station carried our message, and in one State capital one radio station called attention to the U.S. Constitution three times every hour for 9 days. Three well-known news commentators mentioned the anniversary of the signing of the Constitution on their nationwide news broadcasts. Much credit for this publicity is due to our public relations committee and its close cooperation with our committee.

This year every State but one had a State chairman for Constitution Week, and these chairmen worked faithfully during the summer months to insure success. They worked in harmony with their State regents, their State chairmen for public relations, and their State chairmen of national defense. They made it possible for the chapter chairmen to receive more immediate personal inspiration and guidance for chapter activity. Six State chairmen were able to report that every chapter in her State participated in some way; others reported that there was more interest and enthusiasm in her State than had been evident before. Approximately 70 percent of our chapters observed Constitution Week with well-planned community projects.

The results of this year's work prove decisively the importance of early planning. More Constitution Week activity and more varied activity than ever before were reported. We received more press coverage, ranging from front-page news items, to special editorials, to full-page advertisements sponsored by the Daughters and paid for by local businesses, to short social notices. There were newspaper pictures by the hundreds showing not only DAR members but also schoolchildren, ministers, U.S. Senators and Congressmen, Governors, mayors, college professors, lawyers, new U.S. citizens—all taking a part in Constitution Week celebrations. In one State, 22 civic and patriotic organizations shared in our work.

More DAR literature than ever before was ordered from our national defense committee. This patriotic material went into the schools, the libraries, the churches, and the banks of the Nation. It has been reported that one bank president personally passed out our literature, and before the end of the week he had to send a special request for more material. In another city one of the leading banks made it financially possible for a DAR chapter to present a copy of the "Signing of the Constitution" to every public school in the city. The winning essays in one countywide contest have been written into the Congressional Record. In other cities historic homes were opened to the public with DAR members as hostesses.

Many State societies carried out special projects, and a few deserve special mention. In a far northern State a beautiful pine forest, a DAR gift, was dedicated. In the South a State poet laureate composed a special poem on the

Constitution. Historic relics were presented by DAR members to the frigate U.S. *Constitution*. The scope and variety of our work were most satisfying.

PERRY J. TOY
Mrs. John B. Toy,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PROGRAM REVIEWING COMMITTEE

The function of the program reviewing committee is to receive and evaluate program material that has been submitted by various chapters for filing by the program committee and that is made available for chapter program planning. A brochure listing this material is issued by the program committee, and papers may be rented for a short period of time.

In order to assure the best material we have stressed the importance of submitting papers that are of general interest, rather than those dealing with local history or persons. The importance of complete documentation cannot be overemphasized.

During the past 3 years chapters in 39 States have sent material, showing a widespread interest in this work. Texas, North Carolina, Indiana, and Georgia have sent in the most material.

Subjects ranged through the entire scope of DAR work, with special stress on national defense. Many used the theme for the particular year as suggested by our president general, and the files have been kept up to date by discarding those papers which do not discuss up-to-the-minute topics. American music has been a favorite subject, and a number of excellent papers were received on American Indians. National heroes have had special attention, as well as several heroines of the American Revolution. Perhaps the greatest number of papers had for their topic the Constitution and/or its signers. Many chapters presented excellent programs on either radio or TV and submitted material for this purpose, a valuable addition to our files.

In response to our request for papers on Presidents of the United States, several on the lesser known of our Presidents have been submitted, and we hope eventually to have a complete file.

The committee members feel that they have had an important part in furthering the work of the DAR by providing better material for chapter programs and have felt rewarded for their efforts in reviewing this material.

CLARA W. FORREST
Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CHAPTERS OVERSEAS COMMITTEE

The chapters overseas continue their patriotic work in countries far from ours. The number of overseas chapters has gradually grown smaller. There are now only six, in six countries—England, France, Mexico, Canal Zone, Puerto Rico, and Cuba. Members of the Havana chapter have nearly all left Cuba and are now living in the United States, South America, and elsewhere.

Better understanding of the United States and of the Daughters of the American Revolution has been achieved by the patriotic, educational, and humanitarian activities of the DAR in these foreign countries and the Canal Zone.

Members and guests of the overseas group have met, during this continental congress, in their annual luncheon meeting, with 30 in attendance. Greetings and informal talks were given by the president general, Mrs. Ashmead White, and the honorary president general, Mrs. William A. Becker. Bonds of interest and friendship were renewed and strengthened.

The outlook and efforts of these chapters are characterized by great courage and steadfast devotion to our National Society. To understand more fully the loyal service they render, oftentimes under much difficulty, please read the overseas chapters regents' reports in the congress proceedings. You will be impressed by what they accomplish in their support of the objects of the DAR.

JANE EWING BARROW
Mrs. Edward R. Barrow,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR SCHOOL SURVEY COMMITTEE

Letters were written to members of the committee for assistance in obtaining up-to-date information on the schools, particularly data on endowments and enrollments.

Since Northland College had not recently been the subject of a survey, or been visited by a member of this committee, a detailed survey was made at Northland, and information on the other schools was brought up to date.

Over the years the DAR has given considerable assistance to what were called our approved schools. As could be expected, there have been many changes in the schools—type of student, curriculum, enrollment, expansion, and even in what we might call the climate of the campus. Several of these schools which once needed our help, in order to function, are now heavily endowed and no longer need our assistance. Examples are Berea, with over \$20 million in endowments, and Maryville, with \$2,640,000. In some cases the amounts contributed by our organization have been so small that the cost of processing the gifts is more than the amount of the contribution, as in the case of the total of \$344 contributed by our members to Berea in 1961. In many instances schools are more interested in the prestige of our stamp of approval than in the actual money, which is no longer essential. Often to the outsider, however, our approval indicates complete approval of teaching program, textbooks, and faculty. This means that we as a society must be doubly sure not only that the schools are receiving our aid in actual need of this aid to continue effective operation, but also that they are in every way worthy of our aid. Our faith in each school and its program must continue to be justified. In order to learn the changes and the present standards of operation, the members of the survey committee have continued personal surveying of the schools, using a detailed questionnaire as a basis of criteria.

The members of the survey committee over the years of its existence have all been convinced, as are many of the Daughters who have become familiar with the schools, that we as a society cannot spread our school money over so many schools, and do the job in our own two schools that we can and must do.

During this year four schools agreed to their removal from our list: American International, Berea, Maryville, and Pine Mountain Settlement. Of course action at congress is necessary for any deletions from the list. Removing schools which once, while struggling in their youth, needed our help, but which are now able to operate and thrive without our support, will surely enable us to concentrate on the schools which still truly need our aid.

Our members have shown an increased interest in gaining a complete understanding of the schools on our list, as evidenced by the volume of correspondence to the survey committee. This is a healthy sign, and the chairman has endeavored to answer questions and criticism to the best of her ability.

HOPE J. TIEMEYER

Mrs. Edwin H. Tiemeyer.

Chairman.

AWARDS

AWARDS PRESENTED TO STUDENTS AT U.S. SERVICE ACADEMIES

U.S. Military Academy: Cadet Howard D. Graves for the highest rating in mechanics of fluids.

U.S. Naval Academy: Midshipman Gary Gilbert Herzberg, of Elmhurst, Ill., for the highest multiple in the naval operations course.

U.S. Coast Guard Academy: Ens. Donald A. Feldman, of Seattle, Wash., for excellence in theoretical and practical seamanship.

U.S. Marine Corps: Corp. Earl Randolph DeHart, of Jacksonville, Fla., for the highest rating in platoon leaders class—leadership award, Quantico, Va.

U.S. Air Force Academy: Cadet Francis Jerrod Mason, of New Jersey, for receiving the Prof. Samuel Pierpont Langley Award to the outstanding cadet in aerodynamics.

U.S. Merchant Marine Academy: Engineer Cadet James P. Spellman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., for proficiency in naval science and outstanding general scholastic record.

AMERICAN HISTORY AWARDS

Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, and Eighth Grade Winners of American History Month Essay Contest on the Subject "An Historic Figure in My State"

The national winners, recipients of \$25 U.S. savings bonds, are, fifth grade, Jeffrey Bisanz, Pontiac, Mich., sponsored by General Richardson chapter; sixth grade, Beth Ann Phillips, Mount Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa., sponsored by Col. William Wallace chapter; seventh grade, Lauren Davis Howard, Franconia, N.H., sponsored by Gunthwaite chapter; eighth grade, Jane Amerongen, St. Paul, Minn., sponsored by Minnesota Society.

DAR GOOD CITIZEN AWARD

The award of a 5-inch silver-plated Paul Revere bowl engraved "National DAR Good Citizen, 1962." The winner, Margaret Judith Stanley, of Columbia, S.C.

SPECIAL PRESENTATION TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

Dr. Kenneth Wells, president of Freedoms Foundation, presented to Mrs. Ashmead White, president general, the George Washington Medal designated for her by the independent distinguished awards jury for a public address. The medal bears the portrait of Washington on its face and on the reverse side is engraved "To you for outstanding achievement in bringing about a better understanding of the American way of life."

Dr. Wells also presented to Mrs. White a George Washington Medal for the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, for its national integrity and sovereignty program.

SPECIAL CATEGORY AWARDS

The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, presented this citation for notable patriotic service to Strom Thurmond, Senator from South Carolina and distinguished statesman, in grateful acknowledgment of devotion to public duty, for moral courage, and loyalty to a high concept of patriotic citizenship; for alertness to activities detrimental to the American Republic and fearless presentation of information; in appreciation for outstanding and consistent effort to defend, protect, and preserve in its perfection the Constitution of the United States of America.

The award for the best children's film of 1961, went to the Walt Disney Productions Co. for the film "Babes in Toyland." The award was accepted on behalf of Mr. Disney by Mr. Joseph Brecheen, of the Buena Vista Distribution Co.

RES

Re
expre
the 7

F

W
prin
to p
migh
form
recoW
cogn
seize
divic
legis
andR
rede
andR
expr
open
addrW
inste
ciz
W
Wan u
by
resp
Ropp
and
otheW
achi
expl
cour
Amc

PART II

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE 71ST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

APPRECIATION TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express to the President of the United States its appreciation for his message to the 71st Continental Congress.

REDEDICATION

Prove All Things; Hold Fast That Which Is Good. 1st Thessalonians 5: 21

Whereas the members of the first Continental Congress held fast to Christian principles, and were not ashamed to seek the aid of Almighty God in their effort to produce a document under which 13 young, inexperienced, bankrupt colonies might take their stand among the nations of the world with the result that they formulated the Constitution of the United States of America which was at once recognized by the other nations as the foremost of its kind; and

Whereas the framers of the Constitution of the United States being fully cognizant of the weaknesses in other constitutions by which power could be seized and controlled by unscrupulous men seeking personal aggrandizement divided the powers of government into their separate divisions—namely the legislative, the executive, and the judicial, thereby creating a system of checks and balances by which any two parts of the Government could control the third;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, rededicate itself to the preservation of this constitutional Republic under God and in the midst of proposed change hold fast to that which is good.

ADM. ARLEIGH A. BURKE

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express to Adm. Arleigh A. Burke its sincere thanks for his attendance at the opening session of the 71st Continental Congress and for his highly informative address.

CENSORSHIP OF THE MILITARY

Whereas the strength of the United States of America lies in its citizen army instead of in mercenary or professional troops and Americans do not cease to be citizens when entering the military service of their country; and

Whereas freedom of speech is the constitutional right of U.S. citizens; and

Whereas the Department of Defense has censored information necessary for an understanding of the dangers and evils of communism, being given our troops by their military commanders, and has denied information concerning those responsible for such censorship;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, oppose censorship of information vital to a correct appraisal of the enemy we face, and deletion of documented facts presented by our responsible military leaders other than that which would endanger the security of the United States of America.

COMMENDATION OF AMERICAN ASTRONAUTS

Whereas the successful orbital flight of Lt. Col. John H. Glenn, Jr., was an achievement of paramount value in this Nation's missile program and in space exploration; his inspiring manifestation of nationalism, his modest conduct, courage, patriotism, and faith in God have exemplified the highest order of true Americanism;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express to Colonel Glenn and to all the fine and outstanding men serving as astronauts and their coworkers a sincere appreciation and deep admiration of their courageous accomplishments in the field of scientific exploration, for their devotion to duty, love of country, and for demonstrating that patriotism is not old fashioned.

CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT

Whereas the power of the executive branch of government has been enormously expanded by successive Supreme Court decisions and by legislation under which Congress has surrendered its constitutional responsibilities, enlarged the power of the Federal Government, and placed wide discretionary powers in the hands of the Chief Executive; and

Whereas the accumulated power in the hands of the Federal Government and the Chief Executive threatens the freedoms of the American people, and has been accompanied by the development of a sprawling bureaucracy over which the sovereign American people and their Congress have no control; and

Whereas the consequent weakening of the restraints and balance of power set forth in the Constitution have permitted the advocates of socialism and communism to make great inroads into the security of this Nation;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, call upon the Congress of the United States and the Governors of the States to assert their constitutional authority, and to resist further centralization of power in the Federal Government.

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

Whereas the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) has as its governing body the Business Advisory Council; and

Whereas the Committee on Economic Development (CED) is the principal propaganda arm of the Council on Foreign Relations, and through the "Great Decisions" programs of the Foreign Policy Association, it is attempting to indoctrinate the adults and youth of this Nation in a program for world government; and

Whereas this unofficial force appears to exercise undue influence in this country without the consent of the governed and should be exposed;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, petition the Congress of the United States of America to regain its responsibilities prescribed by the Constitution to regulate the internal affairs of this country and those relating to foreign policy and that chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution throughout the country make an intensive study of these groups and their programs.

DISARMAMENT

Whereas the second amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America states: "A well regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed;" and

Whereas the Department of State publication 7277 released September 1961, entitled "Freedom From War," states that the United States has introduced at the Sixteenth General Assembly of the United Nations a program for general and complete disarmament; and

Whereas this program sets forth the following goals and objectives, "The disbanding of all national armed forces and the prohibition of their reestablishment in any form whatsoever other than those required to preserve internal order and for contribution to a United Nations Peace Force;" and

Whereas this would ultimately leave the United States totally disarmed incapable of self-defense, and at the complete mercy of an overwhelming United Nations armed force in control of land, sea, and air; and

Whereas this would lead to a world government under the United Nations which would subordinate the Constitution of the United States of America, placing its fate in the hands of an organization of 104 nations in which the United States of America has only 1 vote; and

Whereas an important step to implement this policy of the State Department was the enactment by Congress on September 26, 1961, of Public Law 87-297, entitled "United States Arms Control and Disarmament Act," establishing another permanent U.S. Government agency, independent of Congress and the Department of Defense, reporting only to the President of the United States and

the State Department; whose mission is to carry out the ultimate dismantling of military establishments, including bases; cessation of the production of armaments; elimination of all stockpiles of nuclear and other weapons; cessation of military training and closing of all military institutions;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, oppose the entry of the United States into any treaty or agreement which would subordinate the United States to any international armed force or which would render it incapable of self-defense; and

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the Congress of the United States to dissolve this "Arms Control and Disarmament Agency," and reassert the sovereign right of self-defense inherent in every sovereign state.

DENIAL OF FREE SPEECH

Whereas the Constitution of the United States of America in its first amendment provides that "Congress shall make no law * * * abridging freedom of speech;" and

Whereas the Army of the United States of America has now summarily suspended Maj. Arch E. Roberts, MSC, U.S. Army, from the performance of his duties in retaliation for a speech delivered before the 71st Congress of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution (April 19, 1962), and has thereby penalized an informed and respected member of the military who quoted from established records in an attempt to warn the society of the dangers of Communist penetration in this country;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, vigorously protest this action of the U.S. Army and urge the members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, to request the Congress of the United States to investigate this arbitrary exercise of power.

EMBARGO ACT

Whereas Poland and Yugoslavia have been exempted from the requirement of the U.S. Department of Commerce that there be granted validated licenses for the shipment of materials, equipment, and technical data, including technological services on the "positive list of controlled commodities" generally called strategic materials, although our trade with Communist China, North Vietnam, and North Korea is now under total embargo; and

Whereas the close ties established by the Soviet Union with its European satellites make possible the unrestricted diversion, transshipment, and reexportation of materials, equipment, and technical data of U.S. origin which are urgently desired by the Soviet Union;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, request the U.S. Department of Commerce to take prompt action to abate its granting of licenses, validated or general, for the transshipment of materials, equipment, technical data, and technological services to the Soviet Union and its satellites; and

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the Members of the Congress of the United States to reenact the 1949 Export Control Act due to expire on June 30, 1962, in order to effect total embargoes against the Soviet Union and all its satellites.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

Whereas in 1934 the Congress of the United States surrendered its constitutional responsibility to regulate foreign commerce and gave it to the executive branch of Government which, in turn, has increasingly vested much of this power in international agencies over which the Congress has no control and with consequent loss to American jobs, agriculture, and industry; and

Whereas the executive branch of Government is now asking for broad discretionary powers for a 5-year period to make sweeping tariff reductions in order to penetrate the European Common Market and, in anticipation of further injury to the economy, is also asking for power and money to provide manpower retraining and relief for industry, which power would build an economic colossus in the Federal Government that no segment of the economy could successfully oppose; and

Whereas economic involvement of the United States or membership in the European Common Market is advanced by its proponents as a step toward political union of the Atlantic Community, which could result in loss of sovereignty

and ultimate Atlantic Community control over taxation, currency, trade, education, foreign aid, disarmament, arms control, and free immigration among its member nations;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the Congress of the United States of America to reassume its constitutional power to regulate foreign commerce and to preserve the sovereignty of the United States.

FABIAN SOCIALISM

Whereas an increasing number of American economists and sociologists have adopted the tenets of Fabian socialism, which would put an end to capitalism by developing the purposes of Marxian socialism (communism) until they evolve into the dominant principle of our system of government; and

Whereas the teaching of the doctrines of Fabian socialism in our schools has contributed to deterioration in the character and moral fiber of our citizens as well as to a lack of faith in the established political institutions of this country; and

Whereas the menace of Fabian socialism with its policy of gradualism, i.e., infiltration, and peaceful evolution as distinguished from the Communists' formula of infiltration, coalition, revolution, and forceful takeover, constitute a grave threat to the continued existence of our constitutional Republic; and

Whereas the strategy of the Fabian Socialists is to infiltrate and covertly control established political parties by entrenching adherents in boards, bureaus, and commissions at the policy level;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, alert its members and the general public to the conspiracy of the Fabian Socialists to subvert our constitutional Republic and oppose vigorously their plans to set up a Socialist state.

FINANCIAL SOLVENCY OF THE UNITED STATES

Whereas, contrary to the general opinion that the United States of America is the richest Nation in the world, the American dollar has been so weakened by deficit spending that in order to save the United States from insolvency, the U.S. Treasury borrowed money from European banks—the first transaction of its kind since 1918; and

Whereas despite this financial crisis and the mounting national debt now in excess of \$300 billion, foreign aid and bureaucratic welfare spending continue to expand; and

Whereas the gold reserves of the United States of America have been seriously depleted, further adding to the financial crisis;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge that the constitutional provision which gives the Congress of the United States alone the power to "issue and control money" be restored and that the Congress of the United States then take immediate action to protect the solvency of this Nation.

FREE MAILING OF COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA

Whereas the program of intercepting unlabeled Communist propaganda was discontinued by Executive order March 17, 1961; and

Whereas hearings before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee and the House Committee on Un-American Activities reveal that under the reciprocity provisions of the Universal Postal Union Agreement to which the United States subscribes, vast quantities of this material are being sent into the United States thus helping to carry out the Communist plan to brainwash the youth of America; and

Whereas when this propaganda reaches the ports of this country, the U.S. Post Office takes over and delivers it free, anywhere within the United States; and

Whereas American citizens will be expected to pay increased postal rates to cover the deficit in that Department due in part to this free mailing policy;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, protest the distribution of Communist propaganda by the U.S. postal system, especially at the expense of the American taxpayer; and

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, request the Congress of the United States to enact legislation prohibiting the free distribution of subversive propaganda by the U.S. Post Office.

IMMIGRATION

Whereas bills to make sweeping, liberalizing changes in the Immigration and Nationality Act (Walter-McCarran Act) have been introduced in the Congress of the United States and referred to the Senate Judiciary Committee; and

Whereas organized leftwing pressure groups are working in this election year to have these bills enacted and some Members of the Congress seem anxious to woo the so-called nationality blocs;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, reaffirm its strong support of the Immigration and Nationality Act as a first line of defense of the United States of America.

LATIN AMERICAN DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM

Whereas, since the establishment of the Castro dictatorship in Cuba, there is evidence of expanding Communist penetration in all countries of Latin America; and

Whereas the official policy of the United States in Latin America, through the Alliance for Progress, tends to favor state socialism in preference to private enterprise; and

Whereas the influence of the United States in the internal affairs of these countries has unfavorably affected the recent election in Argentina, and may likewise affect the outcome of the presidential election in Peru; and

Whereas continuing buildup of Communist war materials in the Cuban base is a threat to the security of the United States of America and to the entire Western Hemisphere;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the Congress to instruct policymakers of the United States to formulate a program with or without the cooperation of the Organization of American States which will encourage the development of free economies in Latin American countries, and eliminate the dangers of communism from the Western Hemisphere.

MEDICAL CARE FOR THE AGED

Whereas the American people now enjoy the highest standards of health and of health protection in the world, developed through free scientific inquiry, education, and application; and

Whereas bills have again been introduced in the U.S. Congress to provide medical care to senior citizens through the Social Security Act; and

Whereas many citizens of this country are not covered by social security; but do receive substantial medical benefits through existing Federal, State, and local agencies and the medical profession, or through private health insurance organizations; and

Whereas government-controlled medical services have been found to lower the standards of services rendered, as well as destroying the doctor-patient relationship;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge its members to inform their Senators and Representatives in the Congress of the United States of their disapproval of all bills which would introduce Federal Government control into the field of medicine and private medical research, which would lower the high standards now prevailing in the United States of America.

NATO

Whereas international Socialists are now taking advantage of disillusionment with the performance of the United Nations, an organization purportedly created to preserve peace, in order to promote regional and ultimately world government; and

Whereas the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) was originally organized within the framework of the United Nations as a defensive and military alliance; and

Whereas it has been proposed to unite the 15 member states of NATO into an Atlantic Federation with common legislative and executive governmental bodies looking toward economic and political union; and

Whereas such a union would nullify the Constitution of the United States of America under which the citizens of this country enjoy freedom and rights unknown in any other country and would destroy the sovereignty of this Nation;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge its members to alert their representatives in the Senate of the United States to the dangers to the constitutional government of this Nation, presented by proposals to unite in an economic and/or political union leading to regional world government, and to oppose any legislation, treaty, or executive agreement which would accomplish such proposals.

PROTECTION OF AMERICANS ABROAD

Whereas it is the duty of government to protect the rights, persons, and property of American citizens in foreign lands; and

Whereas indifference to injustice will result in loss of national prestige, honor, and morale;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the Government of the United States of America to demand an accounting for and release of military and civilian prisoners still in alien hands, full reparation for American-owned property seized by foreign governments, and repeal of the section under article VII of the NATO Status of Forces Treaty which deprives American soldiers of their constitutional rights.

REAFFIRMATIONS

All past resolutions of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, are in effect unless rescinded; but, because of the limit on the number of resolutions to be presented to the Continental Congress, the resolutions committee presents the following for reaffirmation:

1. The House Committee on Un-American Activities, the Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation in their courageous efforts to expose the methods of communism and to protect this Nation from communist infiltration and subversion.

2. Retention of the Connally reservation.

3. Antitrust laws in labor unions.

4. Monroe Doctrine.

5. Bricker amendment.

6. Control of the Panama Canal.

7. The withdrawal of the United States of America from the United Nations, and the withdrawal of the United Nations from the soil of the United States of America.

We oppose:

1. Program of cultural exchange.

2. Admission of Red China to the United Nations.

3. All forms of world government.

4. Registration of privately owned firearms.

5. Metropolitan government.

6. "Great Decisions."

7. Demoralization of the entertainment field.

SAFEGUARDING COMMUNICATIONS FOR NATIONAL SECURITY

Whereas the United States is dependent upon its communications and transportation systems, and disruption of either system would be a serious threat to national security in peace or war;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, support efforts in the Congress of the United States to (1) restrict the power of unions which engage in nationwide strikes that would paralyze transportation, communications or other industry vital to the national defense, and (2) place all unions under the Federal antitrust laws to the same extent as all business.

SOCIALIZATION OF AMERICAN AGRICULTURE

Whereas loss of freedom by any segment of the American people threatens the freedom of all; and

Whereas it is abhorrent to a free people to adopt a federally proposed farm program which would commit the farmers of this Nation to an agricultural dictatorship which threatens jail to any farmer who fails to comply with the harshest and most restrictive production and marketing controls ever proposed under our form of Government;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, ask the Congress of the United States to reject these socialistic farm proposals which would further increase the power of the Federal Government over the farmer, and to enact a long-range program providing equitable and orderly reduction of existing farm controls.

SUPPRESSION OF RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCES IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Whereas there is an aggressive effort on the part of a small minority of atheistic and other dissident groups and individuals to suppress any recognition of God in our public schools on the pretense that such recognition is a violation of the first amendment to the Constitution of the United States, which provides that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof;" which merely intended to forbid Congress from establishing a nationally controlled church, and does not justify the construction that some courts are putting upon it, when they deprive children of religious observances in the schools; and

Whereas this is a religious nation, whose reverence for and dependence upon God are evidenced in countless ways in its cherished national institutions and observances, such as the references to God in the Declaration of Independence, in the National Anthem, in the motto on its coins, in its daily prayers of both Houses of Congress, in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, in the "Thanksgiving to Almighty God," the opening of the sessions of the Supreme Court and in many others; and all such observances are constitutional on the part of its citizens, and it is highly important that the schoolchildren of this Nation be taught to reverence God and His teachings during the formative period of their lives;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, exercise every effort for the retention of the constitutional right of the States to control local educational requirements, and steadfastly oppose any effort by the courts, under the guise of enforcing the first amendment, to suppress recognition of and reverence for God in our public schools.

UNESCO

Whereas the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) drafted a proposed treaty entitled "Conventions Against Discrimination in Education" which if ratified by the U.S. Senate could endow UNESCO with the entire control of all public, private, and religious institutions of learning of whatever faith; and

Whereas the end result of such a treaty would empower the authorities to formulate, develop and apply a complete national policy of education at utter variance with all American standards now in force and within a generation could mold our youth to be model Communists, and fearful lest the American public should raise their indignation against this threat to future generations, UNESCO also drafted and deposited with the U.S. State Department a second draft called not a treaty, but A "Recommendation" Against Discrimination in Education, so that if the treaty fails, the recommendation could still be substituted, and by the terms of said treaty, that any signatory nation at variance with its policies would be compelled to accept the interpretation handed down by the International Court of Justice to the complete nullification of the Connally reservation; and

Whereas a publication of the U.S. Office of Education, under the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, titled "A Federal Education Agency for the Future," reveals the plan of the Federal Government that under the guise of Federal aid it is merely a means to gain control of education by wresting it from its constitutionally based States rights and handing it over to international control;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, be alerted to oppose to the utmost any action which would in any way limit the National, State or local autonomy in educational matters or subject our public, private, or religious school systems to any control whatsoever by any international body.

UNITED NATIONS BOND ISSUE

Whereas the Congress of the United States is asked to authorize the purchase of \$100 million worth of United Nations bonds because many members have failed to pay their share of the cost of military operations undertaken by United Nations majority vote; and

Whereas the Congress of the United States has raised the U.S. debt limit to \$300 billion to meet what was described as a national financial emergency which is more than the combined debt of all other nations; and

Whereas such purchase of United Nations bonds would be—

(1) Financially unsound because the United Nations is bankrupt and has no tangible assets;

(2) Participation in an international ruse to coerce United Nations member nations to pay for projects they do not approve;

(3) Used to pay United Nations armed forces, which forces were used against freedom in anti-Communist Katanga, and similar United Nations military action could cause further destruction of human life and property; and

(4) The entering wedge for many millions of similar bonds;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, oppose all legislation authorizing further loans to United Nations or purchase of its bonds.

WATER RESOURCES AND WILDERNESS AREAS

Whereas a federally proposed Water Resources Commission would (1) ignore present interstate compacts, (2) permit establishment of new authorities like the Tennessee Valley Authority, and (3) could form such river authorities or river basin commissions on the request of a single Governor without the consent or direct representation of the States involved; and

Whereas proposed executive authority on determination of wilderness and recreation areas would usurp the power of Congress and the States to determine the necessity or feasibility of such classifications;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, favor fully correlated local, State, Federal, and industrial development of water and land resources, and call upon the Congress of the United States to resist such delegation of power to the executive branch of Government as is contained in these proposals.

APPRECIATION TO THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express to Mrs. Ashmead White, president general, its sincere and grateful appreciation of her efficiency, courtesy, dedication, and devoted and inspired leadership in furthering the objects of our society.

APPRECIATION TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters, of the American Revolution, recognizing the exacting and difficult duties of the chairman of the resolutions committee, and in full recognition of her fine work in discharge of these duties, express sincere appreciation to Mrs. William A. Becker for her able and faithful leadership.

COURTESY RESOLUTION

Whereas the 71st Continental Congress of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has been instructive and inspirational as well as enjoyable; and

Whereas this result has been attained by the combined efforts of those planning the program and those participating;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its deep appreciation to the officers, chairmen, their committees, pages, and all who had a part on the program, particularly remembering:

1. The members of the staff, their loyal and courteous service during the year as well as during the congress.

2. The U.S. service bands and their enjoyable evening concerts,

3. The musicians, artists and choral groups for their contributions to the program,

4. Our own All-American National Chorus of which we are rightfully proud,

5. The speakers for their outstanding and inspiring messages,

6. The press, radio, and television coverage,

7. The police and firemen for their courtesy and care, and

8. Each individual who contributed to the success of this 71st Continental Congress.

TH

New
East
Mid-
Sout-
Mid-
Nort-
Mid-
Nort-
Sout-
West

PART III

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1961-62

National President

Elizabeth Prince Bennett, Maryland

National First Vice President

James A. Adkinson, Jr., Florida

National Second Vice President

Curtis Kelchner, New Hampshire

National Chaplain

Albert B. Lum, Mississippi

National Recording Secretary

Candace Ann Alexander, Georgia

National Organizing Secretary

Mary Huston Armstrong, Tennessee

National Assistant Organizing Secretary

Jane Carol Coty, Virginia

National Corresponding Secretary

Susan E. Crockett, Virginia

National Treasurer

Kay Fulfs, Illinois

National Registrar

Edmund Bennett, Rhode Island

National Assistant Registrar

Terry Abbate Marco, New York

National Historian

Edgar Warren Hull, Louisiana

National Librarian-Curator

James Perkins, Colorado

National Vice Presidents

New England region.....	Ruth Weber, Connecticut.
Eastern region.....	Dean H. Vanderbilt, New Jersey.
Mid-Atlantic region.....	Van R. Sternbergh, Jr., Washington, D.C.
Southeastern region.....	Cheryl Anne Clayton, Florida.
Midsouthern region.....	Sharon Parker, Oklahoma.
North-central region.....	Sherman Watson, Iowa.
Midwestern region.....	Virginia Lee Klaren, Kentucky.
Northwestern region.....	James Bobbitt, Nebraska.
Southwestern region.....	Katherine Fontius, Colorado.
Western region.....	Alicia Foutz, Nevada.

SENIOR NATIONAL OFFICERS

Senior National President

Mrs. James Henry Summerville, North Carolina

Senior National 1st Vice President

Mrs. W. Earle Hawley, Connecticut

Senior National 2d Vice President

Dr. Harold I. Meyer, Illinois

Senior National Chaplain

Mrs. Charles H. Plotner, Washington, D.C.

Senior National Recording Secretary

Mrs. Edwin H. Tiemeyer, Ohio

Senior National Organizing Secretary

Mrs. C. Marbury Seaman, Virginia

Senior National Assistant Organizing Secretary

Mrs. Philip W. Keller, Virginia

Senior National Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. David H. Means, Florida

Senior National Treasurer

Mr. P. Harry Byerly, Virginia

Senior National Registrar

Mr. John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C.

Senior National Assistant Registrar

Mrs. Teiser B. Gill, Maryland

Senior National Historian

Mrs. John E. Mumper, New York

Senior National Librarian Curator

Mrs. George Wimmer, Maryland

Senior National Vice Presidents

New England region.....	Mrs. Nile E. Faust, New Hampshire.
Eastern region.....	Mrs. John H. Bell, Pennsylvania.
Mid-Atlantic region.....	Mrs. Jackson G. Henderson, North Carolina.
Southeastern region.....	Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Georgia.
Midsouthern region.....	Mrs. J. Robert Gracey, Tennessee.
North-central region.....	Mrs. Harvey J. Maisner, Michigan.
Midwestern region.....	Mrs. Ralph A. Killey, Illinois.
Northwestern region.....	Mrs. G. H. Seig, Nebraska.
Southwestern region.....	Mrs. James M. Perkins, Colorado.
Western region.....	Mrs. Harold B. Foutz, Nevada.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Under the capable leadership of the national president, Miss Elizabeth Prince Bennett of Silver Spring, Md., and the senior national president, Mrs. James Henry Summerville of Charlotte, N.C., this has been an outstanding year of achievement for the National Society, Children of the American Revolution. Notable in this respect is the increase in membership, 2,091 new members, making the total membership over 18,000 in 613 organized societies; the increased participation by the societies in the activities of Patriotic Education Week celebrated this year from October 12 to 19 with the theme "Landmarks of Liberty"; the preponderance of patriotic programs, historic projects, and interest in all aspects of our heritage; and the great effort made to stimulate enthusiasm in the DAR, the SAR, and SR for the support and leadership of CAR as well as the future membership of the senior groups.

The CAR magazine, issued quarterly in March, June, September, and December, has been steadily improved in format and content. The magazine is most attractive, profuse with photographs and illustrations. The material therein is mainly authored by CAR members. During the past year 96 articles dealt with an interesting treatment of some phase of our country's history. A series on "Teenagers in the American Revolution," begun by the national historian in the September 1961 issue, has appeared in each subsequent issue with a list of source materials. The magazine is now practically self-supporting notwithstanding rising costs of printing and labor.

The beautification of CAR national headquarters—painting, air conditioning, some renovation, and some new office equipment—has been a great satisfaction to the office personnel and to the officers who have had to spend long hours there. It has been a happy experience also for the members and seniors who have had occasion or interest to visit headquarters. The library-museum there has added cherished and valuable objects during the year to its collection. The State flags in the senior board room have been carefully identified and will be encased for their protection when not in use.

All CAR members were bereaved by the passing on July 26, 1961, of Ethel Vance Mosher (Mrs. John P.), aged 92 years, honorary (senior) president for life of New York State Society, CAR, in which capacity she served actively for 15 years (1919-34); vice president general, NSDAR (1927-30); and best known as author of the CAR creed. She had been commissioned to write a creed for CAR while accompanying Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, founder of NSCAR, on an annual pilgrimage from Washington, D.C., to Mount Vernon (by steamboat) in April 1922. The DAR congress had just joined William Tyler Page in reciting his "American's Creed." Mrs. Lothrop announced that the CAR should have such a creed; one should be ready for the next national convention. "You must write that creed, Mrs. Mosher," she said. And Mrs. Mosher did.

Just 8 months before, on November 26, beloved "Aunt Helen" Pouch (Mrs. William H.), had died at the age of 86. She too was from New York and had been senior national president of CAR (1937-39) and president general, NSDAR (1941-44). From the example of these two women is clearly shown the dedication and interrelation of the CAR and DAR in the past as it is manifest today in the background of the new president general, NSDAR who has been active in both organizations. Many of the senior State presidents' reports plead for greater cooperation and support of the DAR, the SAR, and SR for mutual benefits, for CAR leadership, and for the best interests of both. Wherever there has been this cooperation amazing results are evident.

Elizabeth (Betsy) Bennett at the beginning of her administration asked that each society have a definite purpose in accomplishing a GOAL. And quoting Longfellow's "doing what you do well, and doing well whatever you do," she asked that there be a daily goal for each member "to use our influence to create a deeper love of country, a loyal respect for its Constitution and reverence for its flag, among the boys and girls with whom I come in contact" (the CAR Creed).

As a result of her keen sense of organization and her wide travels throughout the country, great interest was evident in the 1962 CAR national convention which took place for the first time at the Sheraton-Park Hotel, Washington, D.C., April 20, 21, and 22. Attendance exceeded 1,000 registrations, including 683 members and 365 voters. Saturday's banquet totaled 777. These are all-time highs. Twenty-six had arrived in an "airlift" from California, and two busloads had come from Iowa.

The convention proper opened Friday evening with a spirited concert by the U.S. Army Band and a most impressive entrance of the national president, the senior national president, and national officers preceded by a full contingent of lovely white-frooked pages who completely lined the aisle. After the customary opening ceremonies the "United States Flag Story" was presented with military precision by the First Battle Group, Third Infantry (the Old Guard), of Fort Myer, Va., accompanied by the U.S. Army Band. The thrilling climax saw each flag of our history and of our Union aline the full width of the Cotillion Room, escorts in the background, with a color and pageantry that was breath taking. The national president's award, a silver plaque, was presented to Mr. Clark Kinnaird, of King Features Syndicate, for his daily column "Your America." Awards by the national committees preceded the special presentations of two young men students from Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools, and the Freedoms Foundation George Washington Honor Medal Award to NSCAR for the third time for its sponsorship of 1961 Patriotic Education Week, presented by Earl A. Emerson, national commissioner. Tom Senf, national president, NSCAR, 1960-61, gave the report of the nominating committee, and the speeches by the nominees followed, with a reception for the new national candidates and members immediately after.

Saturday morning the CAR band gave a brief concert preceding the assembly call. Each session opened promptly and was conducted decisively, with the senior national president and parliamentarian the only adults on the platform. After the national officers' reports, the DAR traveling banner was awarded by Mrs. Ashmead White, president general, NSDAR, to Illinois and to Pennsylvania (a tie) and the SAR traveling banner by Horace Kitchell, president general, NSSAR, to New York for the most members transferring to those organizations. A beautiful arrangement and rendition of "America the Beautiful" was sung by the All States Chorus with music by the CAR band.

Following the voting, and while the tellers were counting the results, the national oratorical contest was conducted by the national historian. The topic "Conservation and Preservation: Natural Resources and Liberty" was orated by contestants from the mid-Atlantic, southeastern, north central, midwestern, northwestern, and far western regions. Three timekeepers and three judges participated, and the decision was, first place, Ann Herbert Butt, Old Cannon Ball Society, Virginia; second place, Mabry Ward Miller, John Hunt Society, Alabama; third place, Lynn M. Kapp, Fort Captain Robert Vance Society, Pennsylvania. The winner received a \$50 U.S. savings bond at the banquet that evening presented by Smokey Bear. The report of the tellers disclosed that Jimmy Adkinson, Jr., of Florida, was elected (nominated from the floor) as the next national president.

At the banquet on Easter eve the theme was inevitable—EASTER—with a man-sized Peter Cottontail appearing mysteriously from a giant beribboned box. This was a momentous occasion for the guests included the past president general, NSDAR, Mrs. White; the new president general, NSDAR, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, whose son served this past year as Virginia State historian; the general president, Sons of the Revolution, the Honorable Pelham St. George Bissell 3d; and the president general, NSSAR, Mr. Kitchell. The Lydia Darragh Society of Santa Monica, Calif., won first place in the national award of merit contest, there were 75 gold, 22 blue, and 9 honorable mention merit awards. A thousand pastel balloons in grapelike clusters festooned the balcony and made the dinner most gala. Gifts were presented to the outgoing national presidents; then senior leaders met the new senior national board at a later reception while the members were enjoying the dance.

Easter Sunday included the usual itinerary somewhat rearranged: placing wreaths at the tombs of George and Martha Washington at Mount Vernon; the induction of new officers at the CAR tree there; luncheon at Alexandria; memorial service at the Old Presbyterian Meeting House; a ceremony at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier of the American Revolution with the history of the tomb given by Edgar Warren Hull, the national historian; placing a wreath at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier at Arlington National Cemetery with the 3d U.S. Infantry Regiment, Fort Myer, Va., doing the military honors.

CAR activities reported throughout the Nation have mainly patriotic, educational, or historic emphasis, but now there is an increased community and local effort. Some typical projects include moneymaking events; e.g., a CAR Day at State fair or help with a DAR Day there; an auction sale netting \$240; food sales; silver teas; sale of stationery, historical art calendars, flags; the erection of historic markers; pilgrimages to historic spots and museums; floats in parades (one awarded \$70 as a prize); canal barge conservation trip; church and memorial

PART IV

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962

CANADA

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Parker, Caleb.....	July 14, 1760.....	Mar. 4, 1826.....	South Stukely Cemetery, South Stukely, Quebec Province.	Private; served under Captains Sawyer, Harrington, and Rice; Colonels Dyke and Cushing, Massachusetts.

CONNECTICUT

Allen (Allyn), Aaron.....	1752.....	Apr. 7, 1823 (or 1808).	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted.....	Connecticut troops and militia.
Allen, Pelatiah.....	1755.....	May 21, 1815.....	do.....	Private; served under Captain Pettibone; Colonel Belden, Connecticut.
Alvord, John.....	July 11, 1750.....	July 3, 1845.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Pensioner. Sergeant of the guard under Capt. Ebenezer Hill; Colonels Beebe and Dimon, Connecticut.
Ambler, Peter.....	Sept. 20, 1759.....	Mar. 7, 1836.....	Wooster Cemetery, Fairfield County, Danbury.	Private. Artificer in Captain Lamb and Captain Kingsley's companies; Colonel Baldwin's regiment.
Andrews, Elijah.....	Dec. 6, 1731.....	Sept. 28, 1803.....	Old Farmington Cemetery, Farmington.	Private; served in Captain Barnard's company, 32d Regiment, Continental Line, Colonel Willys' regiment.
Andrews (Andruss), Nehemiah.	1767.....	Aug. 2, 1844.....	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted.....	Private in 18th Militia Regiment.
Andrews (Andrus), Samuel.	Apr. 27, 1741.....	March 1808.....	Burlington Cemetery, Burlington.....	Pensioner, corporal; served under Captain Hutchins. Discharged Sept. 10, 1778.
Austin, George.....		October 1781.....	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died in captivity in New York after long service. Served in Capt. Benjamin Bacon's company in 1778.
Baker, Jonas.....	Aug. 29, 1751.....	1835.....	Great Neck Hill Cemetery, Killingly, Windham County.	Private; served under Capt. William Smith, Colonel Douglas, 21st Connecticut Regiment. Also served under Lt. Col. Israel Putnam.
Baldwin, James.....	Dec. 4, 1733.....	1780.....	Methodist Cemetery, Seymour.....	
Banks, Benjamin.....	Baptized Dec. 21, 1746.	Mar. 7, 1836.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Pensioner.
Banks, Daniel.....	Dec. 5, 1739.....	Jan. 16, 1839.....	do.....	Ensign, 8th Company, 4th Regiment.
Banks, David.....	Dec. 8, 1759.....	Mar. 10, 1777.....	do.....	
Banks, Ebenezer.....	Oct. 19, 1752.....	July 1, 1838.....	do.....	Ensign; 7th Company, 5th Regiment; 2d lieutenant.
Banks, Ebenezer, Esq.....	Dec. 9, 1724.....	Mar. 22, 1777.....	do.....	Justice, 1774-76.
Banks, Elijah.....	Aug. 7, 1762.....	May 3, 1816.....	do.....	Private in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Connecticut. "Fairfield Guard."
Banks, Eliphalet.....	July 25, 1740.....	Feb. 18, 1784.....	do.....	Soldier in Captain Dimon's company.
Banks, Gershom.....	May 1, 1712.....	1795 or 1787-89.....	do.....	Soldier; member of Coast Guard, Connecticut.
Banks, Gershom, Jr.....	Sept. 11, 1753.....	Jan. 11, 1835.....	do.....	Pensioner. Private; served under Captains Hill, Jarvis, and Nash; and under Maj. Jabez Hill and Lieutenants Silliman, Burr, and Duncan; Colonel Dimon, Connecticut.
Banks, Hyatt.....	Mar. 7, 1764.....	Apr. 16, 1847.....	do.....	Minuteman.
Banks, Isaac.....	May 26, 1766.....	Dec. 24, 1840.....	do.....	Served in Coast Guard under Captain Throp, Connecticut.
Banks, Jesse.....	Dec. 8, 1759.....	Mar. 10, 1777.....	do.....	

Banks, John.....	Aug. 23, 1746.....	Sept. 3, 1814.....	do.....	
Banks, Jonathan.....	Dec. 4, 1760.....	Nov. 29, 1820.....	do.....	Patriot; served as guard and taken prisoner at burning of Danbury,

Banks, Isaac	May 26, 1766	Dec. 24, 1840	do	Served in Coast Guard under Captain Throp, Connecticut.
Banks, Jesse	Dec. 8, 1759	Mar. 10, 1777	do	
Banks, John	Aug. 23, 1746	Sept. 3, 1814	do	
Banks, Jonathan	Dec. 4, 1760	Nov. 29, 1820	do	Patriot; served as guard and taken prisoner at burning of Danbury, Conn.
Banks, Joseph	Nov. 7, 1756	Sept. 4, 1836	do	Sergeant.
Banks, Nathan	Baptized May 6, 1760.	Mar. 10, 1847	do	Private and sergeant; served under Captain Sharp; Colonel Whiting.
Banks, Nehemiah	Feb. 28, 1722	Nov. 16, 1807	do	Private; served under Captain Burr and Colonel Whiting, Connecticut.
Banks, Nehemiah, Jr	Oct. 20, 1754	Mar. 19, 1835	do	Private; served under Captains Wakeman, Burr, Hill, Andrews, and Hull; Colonels Silliman and Whiting.
Barber, David	1745	Jan. 1, 1837	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted	Captain; 1st Regiment, State militia.
Barber, Ephraim	1754	Aug. 4, 1813	do	Private; 18th Regiment Militia.
Barber, Timothy	1741	Apr. 12, 1817	Grantville Cemetery, Norfolk	Minuteman and volunteer.
Bartram, Ebenezer	June 13, 1732	Jan. 3, 1783	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Lieutenant and captain.
Bassett, Abraham	Mar. 21, 1753	Nov. 17, 1833	Trinity (Episcopal) Cemetery, Seymour	Private and sergeant; served under Captains Steele, Peck, Johnson, Parsons, Tomlinson, and Holbrook; Colonels Wooster, Waterbury, Smith, Douglas, and Meigs. Served in 3d Company, 1st Regiment, Connecticut.
Beers, David	Mar. 17, 1746	May 3, 1826	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Private; Connecticut; served under Captains Chapman and Godfrey.
Beers, Nathan	June 3, 1757	Dec. 15, 1836	do	Private; served under Capt. Eliphalet Thorp and Colonel Lewis, Connecticut.
Belcher, Jonathan	Apr. 21, 1769	Jan. 8, 1781	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died in prison in captivity in New York.
Benjamin, John, Jr	Dec. 25, 1751	June 24, 1781	do	Served under Capt. Charles Mill's company, General Woodbury's brigade, Connecticut.
Betts, Moses	Nov. 22, 1754	Feb. 19, 1818	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Private; served under Captain Comstock, 9th Connecticut Regiment.
Bibbins (Bevans), Israel	Circa 1747	June 15, 1822	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	
Billings, John, Jr		July 6, 1781	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Killed at Groton, Conn.
Billings, Peleg		December 1781	do	Died in the Army.
Billings, Roger	Apr. 6, 1759	Feb. 9, 1777	do	Died in captivity.
Bishop, Bela	1735	June 11, 1789	Center Cemetery, Norfolk	Served in 6th Brigade, State Militia.
Bly, Rouse		Aug. 27, 1776	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died in Battle of Long Island.
Boardman, Moses	1729	Dec. 8, 1803	East Hartland Cemetery, East Hartland.	Captain Hill's company.
Booth, Elisha	1732	Mar. 26, 1800	do	Served in 3d Company, 8th Regiment.
Bradley, Elisha	May 20, 1745	May 7, 1828 or about 1811.	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Private; served under Capt. Jonathan Dimon, Connecticut.
Bradley, Elnathan	Jan. 21, 1729	Jan. 31, 1805	do	Colonel Beebe's regiment, Connecticut.
Bradley, Hezekiah	July 28, 1735	Nov. 15, 1818	do	Captain Burr's company, Connecticut.
Bradley, Hezekiah, Jr	June 23, 1757	Sept. 15, 1780	do	Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Bradley, John	1759	Dec. 22, 1832	Grantville, Cemetery, Norfolk	Served in Captain Burr's militia regiment.
Bradley, John	Apr. 14, 1731	Aug. 3, 1817	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Served in Captain Burr's company.
Bradley, Joseph	Baptized Jan. 7, 1759.	Feb. 27, 1794	do	Served in Captain Hill's company, Connecticut.
Bradley, Nathan	Feb. 5, 1747 or 1748.	Dec. 24, 1836	do	Pensioner.
Bradley, Samuel	Jan. 4, 1733 or 1734.	Aug. 29, 1804	do	Ensign in 1st Battalion; Colonel Whiting, Connecticut.
Bradley, Seth	May 5, 1735	May 29, 1798	do	Ensign in 1st Battalion, Connecticut.
Bradley, Zalmon	Dec. 31, 1754	Oct 6, 1813	do	Served in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Brewster, Caleb	1747	Feb. 13, 1827	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Private; New York.
Brown, Titus, Jr	1754	May 19, 1782	Center Cemetery, Norfolk	Lexington alarm, State militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Buckley, Daniel.....	Baptized June 15, 1718.	June 9, 1797....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private in Captain Dimon's company.
Buckley, Gershom.....	Sept. 19, 1750.	May 25, 1791....	do.....	Served in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Bulkley, James.....	Baptized Aug. 3, 1729.	Feb. 13, 1803....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	
Bulkley, Joseph.....	Baptized May 18, 1755.	June 2, 1815....	do.....	Private, served under Capt. Ebenezer Hill, Colonel Webb and Captain Abel, Colonel Wadsworth, Connecticut. Widow pensioned.
Bulkley, Joseph.....	Aug. 21, 1759....	Oct. 17, 1848 or 1859.	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Pensioner. Served under Captain Nash and Colonel Lewis. Also under Lieutenant Trowbridge and General Silliman, Connecticut.
Bulkley, Nathan.....	Jan. 16, 1718....	Apr. 6, 1793....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	Justice, 1774-78.
Bulkley, Turney.....	June 9, 1755....	Dec. 2, 1826....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Pensioner. Sergeant and ensign under Lieutenants Mills and Burr and Captain Hill; Colonels Waterbury or Dimon, Connecticut.
Burnham, John.....	1715.....	1799.....	Hampton Cemetery, Hampton, Windham County.	Sergeant.
Burr, Charles.....	Aug. 1741.....	Mar. 15, 1800....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	
Burr, David.....	Aug. 8, 1757....	Feb. 18, 1825....	do.....	
Burr, Ebenezer.....	Mar. 18, 1732-33.	Oct. 20, 1821....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private; served under Capt. Zalmon Reed, 5th Regiment, Connecticut.
Burr, Ebenezer, 3d.....	Dec. 14, 1760....	Feb. 20, 1819....	do.....	served under Captain Hills and Colonel Waterbury, Connecticut.
Burr, Ichabod.....	May 1, 1736....	Mar. 10, 1805....	do.....	Private in Captain Dimon's company.
Burr, Jesse.....	Circa 1756....	Feb. 6, 1837....	do.....	Served in Captain Dimon's company.
Burr, Joseph.....	Baptized Apr. 6, 1763.	Mar. 24, 1834....	do.....	
Burr, Thaddeus.....	Aug. 22, 1735....	Feb. 19, 1801....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	Justice; member of council, 1777-79.
Burr, Timothy.....	Jan. 23, 1734....	July 27, 1802....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Served in Captain Dimon's company; also conductor of express, 1779 to 1781.
Burr, Wakeman.....	Oct. 3, 1743....	May 9, 1799....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	1st lieutenant and captain, Connecticut.
Burton, Joab.....	1755.....	Aug. 29, 1778....	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died in the Army. Long record of service.
Carson, Walter.....	Baptized Dec. 14, 1755.	Apr. 29, 1814....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	
Case, Amos.....	1745.....	Mar. 29, 1797....	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted.....	Northern Department, Ticonderoga.
Case, Elisha.....	1762.....	Sept. 16, 1839....	Canton Street Cemetery, Canton.....	Served in Capt. A. Pettibone's company.
Case, Humphrey.....	1762.....	Apr. 17, 1835....	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted.....	Captain; State militia.
Case, Oliver.....	June 1, 1761....	Feb. 12, 1836....	do.....	Private; State troops and militia. Served under Captains Phelps, Case, and Churchill and Col. Noadiah Hooker.
Coit, Solomon.....	Jan. 21, 1759....	Aug. 17, 1776....	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died in the Army.
Cowdry, Moses.....	Nov. 1, 1731....	Dec. 17, 1813....	East Hartland Cemetery, East Hartland.	Continental service, 1775.
Coy, Ephraim.....	1762.....	Jan. 14, 1834....	Center Cemetery, Norfolk.....	Fifer; 2d Continental Regiment.
Curtiss (Curtis), Thomas.....	1740.....	Oct. 18, 1776....	do.....	Private and corporal; served under Captains Gaylord and Watson; Colonel Burrell, Connecticut.

Davis, Joshua..... Apr. 3, 1757..... Jan. 25, 1833..... Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield..... Private; served under Captains Griffing, Sacket, and Brewster, and Colonels Clinton, Livingston, and Van Courtland, New York.

Davis, Joshua	Apr. 3, 1757	Jan. 25, 1833	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Private; served under Captains Griffing, Sacket, and Brewster, and Colonels Clinton, Livingston, and Van Courtland, New York.
Deming, Chauncey	July 19, 1757	Mar. 26, 1827	Old Farmington Cemetery, Farmington.	Served in Captain Stoddard's company, Colonel Mosley's regiment, 1778.
Dimon, Daniel	Mar. 20, 1747	Sept. 6, 1808	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Ensign, 4th Company, 4th Regiment; lieutenant, major.
Dimon, David	Baptized Aug. 23, 1741.	Sept. 18, 1777	do	Major and colonel, Connecticut.
Down(s), David	Aug. 20, 1750	Feb. 19, 1788	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Corporal.
Eliot (Elliott), Andrew	Jan. 11, 1743	Sept. 26, 1805	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Pastor of First Congregational Church, Plainfield, Conn.
Foote (Foot), Ezra		Dec. 13, 1796	Great Hill Cemetery, Seymour	Gen. David Wooster's regiment.
Forgue, Francis	Circa 1730	Feb. 26, 1783	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Surgeon, 7th Regiment.
Fowler, Stephen	Mar. 8, 1756	Mar. 24, 1829	do	
Frisbie, Reuben	Aug. 8, 1746	Sept. 18, 1824	Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterbury	Private; served under Captains Barker, Teneyck, and Potter; Colonels Douglas and Meigs, Connecticut.
Gaylord, Timothy	Aug. 5, 1735	Dec. 9, 1825	Center Cemetery, Norfolk	Captain from Connecticut at Lexington alarm.
Giddings, Elisha	1747	Apr. 3, 1777	East Hartland Cemetery, East Hartland.	Continental service.
Gilbert, Burr	Oct. 17, 1757	Mar. 6, 1810	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Corporal and sergeant.
Gilbert, Joseph	1731	Oct. 7, 1776	East Hartland Cemetery, East Hartland.	Captain Woodbridge's company.
Gillett, Jeremiah	1742	Apr. 5, 1813	Great Hill Cemetery, Seymour	Capt. Amasa Mill's company.
Gleason, Isaac	1737	Oct. 3, 1812	Old Farmington Cemetery, Farmington	Served in Capt. J. Loomis' company, 1776.
Goodsell, Lewis	Oct. 23, 1744	Aug. 22, 1829	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Sergeant, lieutenant, and captain, Connecticut.
Gorham, Joseph	June 18, 1755	Oct. 18, 1833	do	Doctor.
Gould, Nathan	May 1756	Jan. 18, 1827 or about 1794.	do	Soldier in guard service. Seaman on frigate <i>Trumbull</i> , Connecticut.
Green, Caleb	Oct. 28, 1757	Oct. 23, 1776	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Soldier; died in captivity after 2 months of torture.
Griswold, White	Oct. 26, 1727	December 1777	Buried at sea	Private; 8th Connecticut Line. Enlisted May 26, 1777, from Harwinton, Conn., with son Asa, for 3 years. Served in Northern Department (Ticonderoga and New York). "Missing" Oct. 4, 1777, after Battle of Germantown. Died on British prison ship off New Jersey coast.
Hawley, Gideon		Sept. 11, 1784	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Lieutenant.
Hayes, Joseph	June 29, 1756	Sept. 29, 1843	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Private. Pensioner. Served under Captains Dimon, Thorp, and Yates; Colonels Waterbury and Mead. Seaman on privateer sloop <i>Yatom</i> and brig <i>Fairfield</i> , Captain Nott (or North). Connecticut Militia Line and sea service.
Hill, Ebenezer	Feb. 26, 1741 or 1742.	Mar. 27, 1798	do	Ensign, lieutenant, and captain, 7th Connecticut Regiment.
Hill, Eliphalet	Circa 1727	July 18, 1821	do	Private in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Hill, Moses	Jan. 11, 1748 or 1749.	Oct. 13, 1777	do	Private.
Hill, Ward William	Circa 1736	Oct. 5, 1801	do	Private in Captain Dimon's company.
Hobart, Justin	Jan. 27, 1731	Apr. 17, 1809	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Patriot.
Hubbell, David	Mar. 20, 1747 or 1748.	Dec. 22, 1814	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Served in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Hubbell, Gershom	July 29, 1729	Apr. 14, 1802	do	Justice, 1777-81; lieutenant in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Hull, Daniel		Feb. 26, 1809	do	
Hull, Eliphalet	Apr. 16, 1738	Nov. 18, 1799	do	Patriot; furnished blankets, Connecticut.
Hull, Ezekial	Oct. 12, 1732	Oct. 7, 1802	do	Captain of 2d Troops, 3d Regiment, 1777.
Hull, Jedediah	July 24, 1732	June 25, 1794 or Feb. 14, 1796.	do	Lieutenant.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hull, John	Mar. 28, 1732	May 2, 1791	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	
Hulbert (Hurlbert), Hosea	Circa 1745	Apr. 5, 1825	do	Doctor.
Humphrey (Humphry), Elijah	Sept. 20, 1747	July 3, 1788 (at sea)	Dyer Cemetery, Canton	Captain in 6th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Waterbury's regiment.
Humphrey, Solomon	1750	Dec. 24, 1831	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted	Private and sergeant; 2d Connecticut Regiment.
Humphreys, John	Jan. 3, 1744	Feb. 18, 1832	Trinity Cemetery, Seymour	Col. Sam Canfield's regiment.
Ives, Titus	Feb. 28, 1732	Sept. 26, 1810	Center Cemetery, Norfolk	1st lieutenant of State troops, captain of 9th Company, 14th Connecticut Regiment. Also representative of Connecticut to Assembly.
Jarvis, Isaac	Jan. 20, 1756	June 20, 1788	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	
Jennings, Aaron	Sept. 8, 1734	Nov. 26, 1790	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Served in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Jennings, Jeremiah	Sept. 21, 1740	Oct. 3, 1828	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Patriot.
Jennings, Josiah	Sept. 15, 1748	Mar. 21, 1808	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Sergeant in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Jennings, William	Circa 1757	Jan. 25, 1832	do	Pensioner.
Jones, Charles	1758	Nov. 18, 1853	East Hartland Cemetery, East Hartland	Captain Painter's company.
Jones, John	1729	Apr. 1, 1821	do	
Judson, David	Aug. 11, 1757	Mar. 3, 1841	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Served in Captain Hall's company.
Judson, Isaac		Oct. 19, 1814	do	
Kilbourn, Jonathan, Jr.	Apr. 12, 1742	June 4, 1807	Moodus Cemetery, East Haddam	Captain.
Lee, David	Dec. 16, 1763	June 1, 1842	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted	Captain, 25th Regiment, Connecticut.
Lewis, Sturges	Mar. 13, 1756	Nov. 5, 1787	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Private; 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line. Served under General Waterbury, Connecticut.
Lounsbury, Jairus	1751	Sept. 4, 1832	Trinity Cemetery, Seymour	Adjutant.
Loveland, Truman	Oct. 10, 1760	Mar. 13, 1839	do	Pensioner. Private served in Col. William Douglas' regiment, Connecticut.
Lyman, Moses	Mar. 20, 1743	Sept. 29, 1829	Old Middle Street Cemetery, alongside Route 63 South, Goshen	Landsman on frigate <i>Trumbull</i> . Colonel; Connecticut.
Lyon, Eliphalet	May 4, 1738	Mar. 11, 1832	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Soldier; served in Captain Dimon's company.
Maltbie (Maltby), Jonathan	Dec. 17, 1744	Feb. 11, 1798	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	1st lieutenant; cruiser <i>Trumbull</i> .
Mead, Joshua	May 16, 1751 or May 1741	May 30, 1812	Cemetery next to Congregational Church, Greenwich	Sergeant under Capt. Moses St. John; Colonel Thomas Westchester company, New York Militia.
Merwin (Murwin), Abijah	Apr. 7, 1748	Dec. 4, 1829	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Served under Captain Dimon.
Middlebrook, Sylvanus	Sept. 13, 1743	1802	do	Corporal; served under Captains Hill and Dimon; Colonels Beebe and Whitney, Connecticut.
Mills, Cephas	June 17, 1759	Mar. 20, 1848	Tolland Cemetery, Tolland	Private; served under Captains Ferguson, Parsons, and William Cooley; Colonel Brewster, Col. John Moseley's regiment, Massachusetts.
Mills, Gideon	Oct. 27, 1749	Mar. 16, 1812 or 1813	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted	Private at Lexington alarm in Capt. Seth Smith's company; sergeant under Capt. Abel Pettibone, and lieutenant, 2d Continental Regiment, Capt. Bezaleel Beebe, Connecticut.
Miner, Joel	1750	May 11, 1805	East Hartland Cemetery, East Hartland	Private; served under Captains Hutchins and Pettibone, Connecticut.

Minor, Matthew, Sr.	Sept. 2, 1708	Nov. 21, 1778	Center Cemetery, Woodbury	Captain of militia in New York campaign, Wolcott's brigade. Member of committee, Woodbury, Conn.
Morehouse, Samuel	Mar. 29, 1762	Feb. 3, 1830	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Private; served under Colonel St. John, Connecticut.

Minor, Matthew, Sr.....	Sept. 2, 1708.....	Nov. 21, 1778.....	Center Cemetery, Woodbury.....	Captain of militia in New York campaign, Wolcott's brigade. Member of committee, Woodbury, Conn.
Morehouse, Samuel.....	Mar. 29, 1762.....	Feb. 3, 1830.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private; served under Colonel St. John, Connecticut.
Morehouse, Uriah (Uriel).....	Baptized June 17, 1739.....	Jan. 27, 1827.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	Private; served under Capt. David Dimon.
Morehouse, William.....	Jan. 3, 1750.....	Dec. 25, 1824.....	do.....	Corporal and ensign; served under Seth Silliman, Lt. Samuel Silliman, Colonels Lewis and Whiting, and General Silliman, Connecticut. Wife pensioned.
Newell, Solomon.....	1752.....	Jan. 22, 1799.....	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted.....	Captain of militia.
Nichols, David.....	Mar. 29, 1746.....	Jan. 29, 1813.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private; served in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company.
Nichols, Ebenezer.....	Nov. 4, 1741.....	Aug. 10, 1810.....	do.....	Soldier.
Nichols, Ephraim.....	Apr. 15, 1758.....	Jan. 23, 1852.....	do.....	Pensioner. Private; served in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut. Naval duty; troop of horse, 1778.
Nichols, Hezekiah.....	Jan. 25, 1744.....	Mar. 19, 1819.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	Soldier.
Nichols, Jesse.....	Apr. 26, 1757.....	Sept. 16, 1827.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private; served in Connecticut militia under Capt. Jonathan Dimon.
North, Isaac.....	Sept. 14, 1729.....	Nov. 17, 1804.....	Berlin Cemetery, Berlin.....	2d lieutenant in Connecticut Militia. Served in Capt. Chester Wells' company and Col. Thomas Belden's regiment.
Norton, Roger, Sr.....	Mar. 15, 1722.....	Sept. 14, 1805.....	South Burying Ground, Berlin.....	Sergeant; served in Col. Noahdiah Hooker's regiment, and Capt. Asa Bray's company.
Ogden, Hezekiah.....	Mar. 5, 1744.....	July 13, 1816.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Served in Captain Hill's company.
Ogden, Moses.....	July 23, 1740.....	Nov. 21, 1804.....	do.....	Served in Captain Dimon's company.
Ogden, Samuel.....	Apr. 25, 1758.....	Apr. 3, 1819.....	do.....	Coast Guard.
Ogden, Sturges.....	July 26, 1762.....	Apr. 8, 1835.....	do.....	Ensign, 1st Company, 4th Regiment.
Osborn, Daniel.....	Oct. 10, 1725.....	Apr. 27, 1804.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	
Osborn, David.....	Sept. 3, 1743.....	Apr. 18, 1813.....	do.....	
Osborn, David, Jr.....	Circa 1757.....	July 7, 1779.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	
Parker, Benjamin.....	Feb. 12, 1729.....	Feb. 19, 1807.....	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted.....	Private; 7th Company, 1st Continental Regiment. Capt. Isaac Cook's company.
Penfield, Samuel.....	Nov. 5, 1734.....	Apr. 2, 1811.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	Lieutenant, 4th Company, 4th Regiment; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company. Patriot, suffered losses from burning by the British, Connecticut.
Perry, John, Jr.....	Aug. 7, 1736.....	Mar. 9, 1814.....	Oneco Cemetery, Oneco, Windham County.....	Captain. Massachusetts. Served under Col. Timothy Walker.
Perry, Joseph.....	Sept. 24, 1754.....	Dec. 21, 1829.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	Private; Connecticut.
Perry, Nathan.....	Oct. 24, 1744.....	Apr. 8, 1831.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	
Perry, Peter.....	Feb. 4, 1738 or 1739.....	Sept. 16, 1804.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	
Perry, Thomas.....	Feb. 21, 1757.....	Apr. 8, 1839.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private; served in Captain Dimon's company.
Phelps, Daniel.....	Oct. 11, 1753.....	July 23, 1828.....	Old Colebrook Cemetery, Colebrook.....	Private; Connecticut State Militia. At Lexington alarm.
Phelps, Darius.....	1762.....	June 7, 1848.....	Center Cemetery, Norfolk.....	Served in Colonel Hinman's Continental Regiment.
Phels, Jeremiah Wilcox.....	1760.....	June 9, 1830.....	do.....	Served in 14th Regiment, 6th Brigade Militia, Connecticut.
Piersons, John.....		Oct. 30, 1822.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	
Pike, William.....	Circa 1751.....	Apr. 1, 1806.....	do.....	
Porter, John.....	1744.....	1791.....	Center Cemetery, Norfolk.....	Captain, 15th Militia Regiment, Connecticut, under Lieutenant Colonel Stanley.
Pratt, Seth.....	June 24, 1741.....	1802.....	Lyme Cemetery, New London.....	Private; Connecticut. Also appraiser and repairer of arms.
Price, Hezekiah.....	Apr. 19, 1743.....	Apr. 15, 1816.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Served in Captain Dimon's company.
Redfield, James.....	Baptized Jan. 25, 1736.....	May 5, 1797.....	do.....	Sergeant; served in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company, Connecticut;
Riggs, Miles.....	May 20, 1748.....		Grantville Cemetery, Norfolk.....	Private; Captain Beebe's Connecticut State Troops.
Ripley, Hezekiah.....	Feb. 14, 1743.....	Nov. 29, 1831.....	Green Farms Cemetery, Fairfield County.....	Chaplain in Continental Army, General Silliman's brigade

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Robinson, Ebenezer	-----	July 1779	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died at New York, a prisoner.
Rockwell, John	1742	July 20, 1820	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted	Private; Lexington alarm and State militia.
Rose, Elijah	July 26, 1757	Nov. 24, 1776	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died after 3 months in captivity following the Battle of Long Island
Rowland, Andrew	Jan. 17, 1736 or 1737	July 26, 1802	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Member of committee and clerk to Congress of Delaware and Connecticut.
Shephard, Joseph, Jr	1745	1793	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted	Private; served in Capt. Seth Smith's company.
Sherwood, Albert	Nov. 18, 1733	Nov. 12, 1803	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Sergeant; served in Captain Dimon's company.
Sherwood, Benjamin	Apr. 13, 1760	June 30, 1820	do	Corporal; served under Captain Burr and Colonel Whiting.
Sherwood, Daniel	Nov. 20, 1735	Nov. 5, 1819	do	Private and clerk in Connecticut militia. Served under Captain Dimon and Burr; Colonels Silliman and Whiting. Also constable and collector, Greenfield Parish, Fairfield, Conn.
Sherwood, David	May 21, 1745	Apr. 22, 1817	do	
Sherwood, Eleazer	Oct. 21, 1733	Feb. 15, 1808	do	Private and corporal; served under Captains Dimon and Burr; Colonels Beebe and Whiting, Connecticut.
Sherwood, Eliphalet	Circa 1758	Oct. 21, 1831	do	Private; Connecticut.
Sherwood, John	Circa 1757	November 1818	do	
Sherwood, Joseph	Dec. 31, 1735	Apr. 12, 1813	do	
Sherwood, Noah	Oct. 7, 1734	Oct. 31, 1779	do	
Silliman, Ebenezer	Bapti ed Sept. 21, 1707.	Oct. 11, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Justice, speaker of Connecticut Assembly and judge of superior court.
Silliman, Gold Selleck	May 7, 1732	July 21, 1790	do	Colonel of cavalry and brigadier general of State militia.
Smedley, Samuel	Mar. 5, 1753	June 13, 1812	do	
Smith, Benjamin	Apr. 20, 1747	Sept. 9, 1840	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Drummer. Pensioner.
Smith, Ebenezer	Bapti ed Apr. 19, 1747.	Aug. 13, 1832	do	Private; served under Captains Dimon and Alden; Colonels Waterbury, Huntington, and Butler, Connecticut Militia, Continental Line.
Spencer, Thomas	1750	1814	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted	Private; served in Moseley's regiment.
Squire, Ebenezer	Bapti ed Apr. 28, 1754.	Dec. 2, 1803	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	
Squire, Joseph	Bapti ed July 5, 1752.	Nov. 26, 1825	do	Sergeant and lieutenant under Captain Harding; and under Colonel Waterbury, Connecticut.
Squire, Samuel	Jan. 15, 1745	Dec. 12, 1819	do	
Stanton, Lester	-----	November 1776	Congregational Cemetery, Griswold	Died in the Army.
Staples, John	Oct. 4, 1737	Aug. 10, 1813	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield	Private; served under Captains Dimon and Burr; and Colonel Whiting, Connecticut.
Staples, Thomas	Circa 1760	Feb. 9, 1815	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	
Starkweather, Woodbury	Feb. 11, 1757	Jan. 29, 1781	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died on his return from captivity.
Sturges, Dimon	Oct. 29, 1754	Jan. 16, 1829	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield	Captain Thorp's company.
Sturges, Hezekiah	Nov. 23, 1725	Apr. 27, 1792	do	Patriot; suffered at raid on Fairfield, Conn.
Sturgis, Judson	Feb. 21, 1747, or 1748.	Dec. 12, 1782	do	Private; served under Captain Dimon, and Colonel Woodbury, Connecticut.

Thorp, Eliphalet ----- Baptized Feb. 3, 1740. ----- Sept. 1, 1795. ----- do ----- Captain Connecticut 4th Regiment. Also patriot, owned privateer.

Sturges, Hezekiah.....	Nov. 23, 1729.....	Apr. 27, 1782.....	do.....	Private; served in Captain Dimon, and Colonel Woodbury, Connecticut.
Sturgis, Judson.....	Feb. 21, 1747, or 1748.....	Dec. 12, 1782.....	do.....	
Thorpe, Eliphaleth.....	Baptized Feb. 3, 1740.....	Sept. 1, 1795.....	do.....	Captain Connecticut 4th Regiment. Also patriot, owned privateer.
Tracy, Benajah.....		October 1781.....	First Congregational Cemetery, Griswold.	Died in captivity in New York.
Tuttle, Charles.....	1762.....	May 14, 1800.....	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted.....	1st Continental Regiment, Cook's company.
Tyler, Stephen.....	May 27, 1755.....	July 15, 1836.....	Private Cemetery, Newfield.....	Private and corporal.
Wadsworth, Reuben.....	1753.....	July 19, 1836.....	Old North Cemetery, section B, Hartford.	Sergeant; 2d Connecticut Regiment; pensioner. Connecticut.
Wakefield, Pattershell.....	Mar. 6, 1746.....	Dec. 5, 1829.....	Old Colebrook Cemetery, Colebrook.....	Private in Connecticut Militia under Colonel Durkee.
Wakeman, Abel.....	Mar. 19, 1760.....	Aug. 13, 1820.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Captain at Lexington alarm.
Wakeman, Andrew.....	Baptized Dec. 22, 1745.....	Aug. 22, 1825.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	
Wakeman, Gershom.....	Nov. 8, 1731.....	May 30, 1781.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private; served in Captain Dimon's company, Connecticut.
Wakeman, Gershom, Jr.....	Apr. 8, 1762.....	Apr. 5, 1848.....	do.....	
Wakeman, John.....	Jan. 29, 1731.....	July 24, 1809.....	do.....	Private; Connecticut.
Wakeman, Thaddeus.....	Sept. 19, 1745.....	May 11, 1826.....	do.....	
Wasson, John.....		Nov. 11, 1797.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	Captain.
Weed, Jesse.....	Apr. 24, 1746.....	Apr. 9, 1830.....	Old Cemetery, Plymouth.....	Corporal in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Elmor's regiment.
Wheeler, Nathan.....	Circa 1745.....	Nov. 12, 1812.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	
Wheeler, Thomas.....	Circa 1750.....	Mar. 18, 1833.....	do.....	
Whitney, Peter.....	Jan. 6, 1743 or 1744.....	Nov. 7, 1790.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	Captain.
Whitney, Samuel.....	Oct. 5, 1712.....	Feb. 20, 1796.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private. served under Capt. Ebenezer Hill, Lt. Col. John Dimon, 4th Regiment, Connecticut Militia.
Whitney, Samuel, Jr.....	Feb. 17, 1740 or 1741.....	Mar. 2, 1820.....	do.....	Private; served under Captains Phelps, Humphrey, Mills, and Shepard; Colonels Ward and Enos, Connecticut State Militia.
Wilder, Thomas.....	Sept. 23, 1756.....	Mar. 17, 1835.....	Center Cemetery, Barkhamsted.....	Sergeant in Captain Dimon's company, Colonel Beebe.
Williams, Reuben.....	Apr. 8, 1737.....	Nov. 5, 1776.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	
Wilson, John.....	Jan. 23, 1765.....	July 27, 1848.....	Old Burying Ground, Fairfield.....	
Wilson, Samuel.....	Oct. 1, 1761.....	Apr. 11, 1842.....	Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield.....	Private; served under Lieutenants Seeley and Odell, Connecticut. Pensioner.
Wolcott, George.....	Jan. 18, 1747.....	July 23, 1809 or July 23, 1829.....	Newington Cemetery, Newington.....	Ensign served under Captain Amasa, Connecticut.
Wright, Asher.....	May 9, 1755.....	Mar. 12, 1833.....	Stone Hill District Cemetery, Killingsworth.	Private served under Captain Wooster, Connecticut.
Wright, Ephraim.....	Mar. 16, 1735.....	Mar. 29, 1808.....	East Hartland Cemetery, East Hartland.	Private; served under Captains Joel Pratt and Smith; Col. Peter Yates, 2d Battalion, New York, and Philip Van Courtland's 2d Regiment, New York.

GEORGIA

Alexander, John.....	1755.....	May 9, 1830.....	Fairview Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Gwinnett County, near Lawrenceville.	Captain and major, South Carolina. Served in the South Carolina troops, in the Tiger Irish Company, under Gen. Francis Marion.
Alston, James.....	1746.....	1815.....	Ruckersville Methodist Church Cemetery, Elbert County.	Fought in 3d Battalion, North Carolina Brigade of Col. Jethro Sumner, commandant.
Bagby, John.....	1757.....	Mar. 1, 1837.....	Fairview Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Gwinnett County, near Lawrenceville.	Enlisted in Halifax County, N.C., and served under Captain Granger and Colonel Ash for 6 months. Later served in Battle of Guilford Court House, N.C.
Darden, John, Jr.....	1734.....	1800.....	Stephen Heard Cemetery, Heardmont.....	Served in Revolutionary War in Johnston County, N.C.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

GEORGIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
DuPree, Jeremiah	Nov. 16, 1754	After 1838	Family Cemetery, Pulaski	Ensign; served with militia from Greenville County, Va. Wounded in Battle of Guilford; took part in expedition to Yorktown and Yorktown siege.
Flewellen, Abner	1760	Aug. 15, 1815	Flewellen-Holt Family Cemetery, intersection of Wesleyan and Holton Rds, Bibb County.	Private; served on North Carolina line; tombstone states he was a "soldier of the Revolution."
Gilder, Isaac	1762	1830/40	Prospect Methodist Church, Twiggs County.	Drummer and fifer; served in Capt. John Ingles' company, 2d North Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. John Patten. Georgia land grant.
Hart, Benjamin	1730 or October 1732	Jan. 2, 1802 or 1801	Brunswick Cemetery, Brunswick	Lieutenant, Georgia Militia, 1777-78. Also a musician.
Lake, Richard	After 1756	1800	Cemetery in Greene County	Private; served under Captain Longstreet, 3d New Jersey Regiment.
Lancaster, William Sanders	1760	Mar. 7, 1814	Family Cemetery, Bemby Mill Rd, Pulaski.	Soldier, Georgia Line.
Law, Joseph, Sr.	1731-33	Apr. 18, 1803	Law family cemetery on Ben Law Plantation, called Tomb Island, now owned by N. E. Jelks, Liberty County.	Major on Georgia Line. Also a grand juror.
Lee, John	Aug. 25, 1755	Oct. 15, 1836	Boney Bluff Cemetery, Echols County.	Private; served under Capt. John Whitley, Col. John Washington's North Carolina regiment.
Long, Evans	1759 or 1765	1819	Maj. Gen. Ezekiel Wimberly Cemetery, Twiggs County, near Jeffersonville.	Private and sergeant; served under his brother, Maj. Gabriel Long, and Colonel Morgan, in the Continental Army. Regiment of foot. When he was 13 he attained the rank of sergeant.
Napier, Thomas	Nov. 1, 1768	Sept. 30, 1838	Old City Cemetery, Cherry St., intersection of 7th and Lower Cherry Sts., Bibb County, Macon.	Private; served on Virginia Line.
Oliver, Peter	1761	Dec. 24, 1826	Stinchoomb Church Cemetery, Elbert County, near Elberton.	Had 2 draws in Captain Bell's district, and Major Alleff's battalion.
Redding, Anderson	1765	Feb. 9, 1843	Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Monroe County.	Private, Georgia. Tombstone states he was born in Virginia and was a Revolutionary soldier.
Stiles, John	About 1755	1825	Cemetery, land lot 35, district 27, Twiggs County.	Sergeant in infantry on Virginia Line.
Stozier, Peter	1748	Feb. 14, 1807	Stozier Family Cemetery, Greenville, Meriweather County.	Served in Georgia Militia under Colonel Dooly at Kettle Creek.
Walker, Isaac, Jr.	1730	1811	Community Cemetery, Bath (near Augusta).	Private, served with Georgia troops. Patriot; lent money to Government.

ILLINOIS

Pruitt (Prewitt), Martin, Jr.	July 15, 1752.....	Feb. 4, 1841.....	Prewitt House Cemetery, Bethalto (southeast 1/4 miles).	Pensioner. Soldier and private, in company of spies under Capt. William Edmonston, Colonel Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain, N.C. Served in the Battle of Brandywine and crossed the Delaware with Washington on Christmas night, 1776. He served with Washington 3 years.
-------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	---	--

INDIANA

Back, John.....	1760.....	1840, or after Apr. 4, 1841/43.	Old Simpson Chapel Cemetery, Monroe County.	Private; served under George Rogers Clark, Capt. Thomas Quick, and Col. John Montgomery, Virginia.
Cromer, John.....	Apr. 22, 1758.....	Apr. 3, 1825 or 1839.	Avery Cemetery, Blue River Township, lot 2, gravel, row 1. Harrison County.	Militiaman; served under Captains John Ashton and Hollinger, Colonels George Feather and Hoover.
Doddridge, Phillip.....	1737.....	May 6, 1822.....	Doddridge Chapel Cemetery, West End, Wayne County.	Private; 5th class in Capt. William Scott's militia, 1782, and in Davis Patton's company.
Ensley, Benjamin.....	1757.....	Mar. 1, 1823.....	Old Roberts Chapel Cemetery, County of Bartholomew, German Township.	Wagoner, 1780, New Jersey Department of Defense.
Hamilton, John.....	1754.....	Sept. 22, 1822.....	Woodlawn Cemetery, grave 4, lot 2, block 4-B, section 38, Terre Haute.	Lieutenant under Capt. Benjamin Harrison, and Col. William Russell, Virginia.
McKay, Alexander.....	Feb. 2, 1752.....	Aug. 9, 1820.....	McKay-Stites Cemetery, Jefferson County.	Private; served in the North Carolina line.
Prather, Basil.....	1742.....	Oct. 7, 1822 or 1852.	New Chapel Cemetery, Clark County..	Militiaman in Montgomery County, Md. Militiaman in Salisbury District, N.C. Patriot, took oath of allegiance in Washington County, Md.
Reddick (Riddick), William.	1760.....	Oct. 3, 1830 or 1831.	Reddick Graveyard, Marion County, Lawrence.	Private; served on Pennsylvania Continental Line in Philadelphia, in a company commanded by Lawrence Fain. Served 6 years. Also served under Captains Keene and Doyle and Col. John Patton, Pennsylvania.
Sampson, William.....	Sept. 15, 1761.....	Aug. 1833.....	Old Hopeful Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Township, Floyd County.	Private; served under Capt. Benjamin Lillard and Colonel Slaughter, Virginia.
Shively, Henry.....	1760.....	June 14, 1842.....	Family Cemetery near Syria, Paoli Township, Orange County.	Private; served under Capts. John Rowland and Martin Huey, 1st Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa.
Steinberger (Stonebarger), John.	1760.....	1821.....	Old Steinberger Cemetery, Bartholomew County, near Taylorsville.	Private; served in Captain Michael's company of militia of Old Dummore County, Va.
Updike, Isaac.....	1762.....	Aug. 25, 1825.....	Big Cedar Cemetery, Brookville (8 miles west).	Private in Capt. James Moore's company, 2d Regiment, Somerset County, N.J., Militia, commanded by Col. Abraham Quick.

IOWA

Shepherd, Charles.....		1825.....	Cemetery southeast of Rome, sec. 3, T. 71 N., R. 7 W., Henry County.	Service record of 4 years 5 months. Served in Battles of Brandywine and Antietam.
Van Hook, Lawrence.....	1755.....	1854.....	Andrew Cemetery, Jackson County, Andrew.	1st lieutenant, 1st Battalion of New Jersey. Served under Lafayette in Battles of Princeton, Germantown, and Monmouth. Pensioner.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

KENTUCKY

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Anderson, Richard Clough	Jan. 12, 1750	Oct. 16, 1826	Cemetery, Soldiers Retreat on Hurstbourne Lane, Jefferson County.	Captain, major, and lieutenant colonel, Virginia. Acted as aide-de-camp to Lafayette in Virginia and to General Nelson at siege of Yorktown.
Baylor, Walker	Oct. 4, 1760	1823	1st at Woodlawn Plantation Cemetery near Paris, Ky. Later moved to Kentucky State Cemetery, Frankfort.	Lieutenant, 3d Continental Dragoons; captain 1780; wounded; resigned July 10, 1780; awarded 8,000 acres. Brother of Lt. Col. George Baylor, aide-de-camp to General Washington.
Bell, Daniel	Apr. 14, 1765	June 2, 1849	Mayslick Cemetery, Mayslick, Mason County.	Virginia Militia; served in Colonel Stubblefield's company and under Capt. James Primm. Pensioner.
Dillman, Andrew	Dec. 3, 1751	May 21, 1823	Sharon Cemetery, less than 2 miles east of Chatham. Chatham is about 5 miles northeast of Brooksville.	Private; served under Lieutenant Stoy, and under Colonel Bell, 13th Regiment of Pennsylvania Line. Also served under Col. Walter Stewart, 2d Regiment, Pennsylvania Line.
Elliot (Elliott), Alexander	1763	Aug. 23, 1852	Family Cemetery, Adair (4 miles west of Columbia).	Midshipman; he was 14 years old and served under his father, Capt. George Elliott, of the U.S. Navy. Pensioner.
Fields, William	May 6, 1746	Mar. 5, 1835	Fields Cemetery at Fields Station, Mercer County, Harrodsburg (on old Wilson Evans farm).	Pensioner. Private in Virginia troops. Served under Captain Lewis, Colonel Logan, and General Clarke.
Graves, Thomas	October 1763	1846	Family Cemetery, farm of son-in-law Frank Holley Winfrey, now owned by Charlie Campbell and Clayton Snow and/or heirs. Tombstones obliterated. Rock House Bottom in bend of Cumberland River below Well's Island.	Pensioner. Served in Capt. John Phillips' company and with Capt. Charles Yancey in General Lafayette's Line. June 1781 was one of 4 appointed by General Washington to carry expresses.
Harris, Thomas	1765	1852	Old Kirkland Cemetery, Clinton County (North-Central Part).	
Jones, Edward	1745	Dec. 22, 1811	Private cemetery, Jefferson County	Captain Jones with his brothers, Col. Low Howard and James Howard, with Col. James S. Moore, accompanied Gen. George Rogers Clark in Illinois. They met Indians and French at Kaskaskia and took the town.
King, Richard	Jan. 7, 1762	Feb. 6, 1827	Tom Northcutt family cemetery, Harrison County.	Private; served under Capt. John Bell and Col. Elias Edwards, Virginia Militia, Fauquier County.
Lair, Matthias, Jr.	Feb. 16, 1752	Oct. 16, 1795	Historic family vault, Harrison County.	Bourbon County, Ky.
Milner, Nicholas		1841	Mill Creek Graveyard, Harrison County.	Pensioner.
Morton, John	Aug. 16, 1757	May 29, 1839	Cemetery on Morton family lot, Grimes Mill Rd., Clarke County.	Private; served in Virginia.
Mosby, Daniel	Mar. 4, 1747	Oct. 5, 1833	Mosby Cemetery, Boone	Ensign.
Myrtle, John	1760 or 1761	1801-13	Myrtle Cemetery; recently moved to Lewis County on Adams Farm, now owned by R. B. Penley. Valley Station, Jefferson County.	Recognized patriot, Virginia. Lost a leg in the war.
Shotwell, John	Mar. 6, 1753	Dec. 19, 1826	Mayslick Cemetery, Mayslick, Mason County.	Private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia. Served under Capt. Peter Layton, Colonel Seelye's regiment.
Stephens, Benjamin	Apr. 15, 1754	Sept. 7, 1839	Stephens' family cemetery, Kenton (formerly Campbell).	Frontiersman, guard from Indians, Virginia.

Strode, Samuel	Dec. 16, 1754	Aug. 15, 1842	Family burial grounds, Strode's Run Rd., Mason County, near Maysville.	Sergeant in Virginia troops under Capt. Joseph Bowman, and under Gen. George Rogers Clark.
Taylor, John	Feb. 8, 1757	May 12, 1827	Kentontown Cemetery, Harrison	Pensioner. Private, sergeant, and orderly sergeant. Served under

Strode, Samuel.....	Dec. 16, 1754.....	Aug. 15, 1842.....	Family burial grounds, Strode's Run Rd., Mason County, near Maysville. Kenton County Cemetery, Harrison County.	Sergeant in Virginia troops under Capt. Joseph Bowman, and under Gen. George Rogers Clark.
Taylor, John.....	Feb. 8, 1757.....	May 12, 1827.....	Kenton County Cemetery, Harrison County.	Pensioner. Private, sergeant, and orderly sergeant. Served under Captains Smith, Winder, and Jordon, Colonels Smallwood and Stone, Maryland.
Williams, Hubbard.....	Dec. 2, 1762.....	July 10, 1833.....	Cemetery on home farm near Bourbon-Harrison County line. Near Paris, Bourbon County.	Private, Virginia.

LOUISIANA

Penny, James.....	July 14, 1762.....	1845.....	Family plot, Highway 61, 10 miles north of Baton Rouge. East Baton Rouge Parish, W. J. Decker's plantation.	Private; served in Capt. James Clark's company, 6th Battalion, Col. James Taylor in command.
Riggs, Abraham.....	1757.....	Aug. 9, 1843.....	Rosehill Protestant Cemetery, New Iberia.	Private; served under Captains Gilcrease, Leagle, and Parker. His company was in a division commanded by General Lafayette.

MAINE

McAlister, Richard.....	Sept. 25, 1760....	Feb. 10, 1848....	White Corner Cemetery, Montville....	Private and sergeant; served under Captains Titeomb and Berry, and Colonel Porter, New Hampshire and Massachusetts.
Norton, Noah.....	May 8, 1748.....	May 31, 1841.....	do.....	Private and corporal; served under Capt. Benjamin Smith. Pensioner.
Ripley, William.....	1756.....	June 27, 1823....	Old County Rd., private cemetery, Montville.	Private; served under Captain Soper, and Colonel Marshall, Massachusetts.

MARYLAND

Glenn, Robert.....	1722.....	November 1799..	Bethel Presbyterian Cemetery, White Hall.	Captain and major under Col. Ignatius Wheeler, Maryland. Signed oath of fidelity 1778, Harford County, Md.
Kirkwood, Robert.....	1764.....	Dec. 15, 1842.....	do.....	Patriot; signed oath of fidelity, 1778, Harford County, Md.
Magruder, Samuel Brewer..	Oct. 4, 1744.....	Nov. 20, 1818....	Rock Creek Cemetery, Montgomery County.	Ensign in 29th Battalion of Montgomery County, Md.
Smallwood, William Marbury.	Circa 1743.....	1809.....	Cemetery on farm now owned (1962) by Clarence Moore, Billingsley Rd., White Plains (between La Plata and Waldorf), Charles County.	Patriot, signed oath of allegiance, 1778.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Adams, Ansel	1761	1849	Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable	Private; served under command of Capt. William Scott.
Adams, Joshua	1735	1782	Old Burial Cemetery, Kingston	
Abbot, Abiel	Aug. 23, 1749	Dec. 5, 1832	Chester Hill Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Col. Peter Noy's (1st Cumberland Company) regiment; and in Captain Ballard's company, Colonel Alden's regiment. Private; served in Capt. John Prescott's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment.
Alden, Jonathan	1725	1806	Miles Standish Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Capt. Roger Libbey's company.
Allen, Isaiah	1755	1832	Rehoboth Cemetery, Rehoboth	
Ames, Bezar	1759	1813	Milton Cemetery, Milton	Private; served in Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment.
Anderson, Archelaus	1734	Feb. 23, 1782	Littleville Cemetery, Chester	Bombardier in Capt. Ezra Badlam's company; Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment.
Arnold, Samuel	1742	1804	Union Cemetery, Weymouth	Served in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. David Cushing's regiment.
Badlam, Samuel	1749	1817	North Weymouth Cemetery, North Weymouth.	Lieutenant; served in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, also served as 2d lieutenant in Captain Trufant's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.
Bartlett, Sylvanus	Nov. 26, 1719	Nov. 16, 1811	Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth	Patriot.
Bassett, Caleb	1760	1844	Thompson Hill Cemetery, Lakeville	
Bassett, Joseph	1762	1855	Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable	Private; served in Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Bates, James	1768	1848	Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman	Private; served in Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment.
Bemis, Sylvester	1762	Feb. 23, 1832	North Chester Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Brigg's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, General Palmer's brigade.
Bicknell, Joseph	1717	1782	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington	Private; served in Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment.
Bisbee, Gamaliel	1747	1831	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman	Private; served in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Blanchard, Thomas	1719	1803	Lakeview Cemetery, South Weymouth	Private; served in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Colonel Dykes' regiment.
Brown, John	1737	1822	Rehoboth Cemetery, Rehoboth	Private; served in Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company, and under Maj. Thomas Lothrop.
Brown, Woodbridge	Sept. 18, 1714	1783	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Bliss's company of Minutemen.
Bryant, Luther	1755	1807	Old Burial Cemetery, Kingston	Private; served in Lt. Benjamin Bates' company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's (Plymouth County) regiment. Member of Provincial Congress and and of State legislature.
Burrell, Andrew	1733	1799	North Weymouth Cemetery, North Weymouth.	Private; served in Capt. James Harlow's (3d) company, Colonel Cotton's (1st Plymouth County) regiment. Also served in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment.
Burrell, Benjamin	1745	1793	Reed Cemetery, South Weymouth	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment.
				Drummer; served in Capt. Thomas Vinson's company, Colonel Gerish's regiment.

Burrell (Burrill), Ephraim	1693	1789	North Weymouth Cemetery, North Weymouth.	Private; served in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company.
Burrell, James	1759	1814	Reed Cemetery, South Weymouth	Private; served in Capt. William Wyman's company, Col. John

Burrell (Burrill), Ephraim	1693	1789	North Weymouth Cemetery, North Weymouth.	Private; served in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company.
Burrell, James	1759	1814	Reed Cemetery, South Weymouth	Private; served in Capt. William Wyman's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment.
Campbell, James	1751	Aug. 14, 1818	Ingell Cemetery, Chester	Soldier in Capt. Enoch Shepard's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment.
Campbell, Matthew	Jan. 7, 1747	Feb. 15, 1816	do	Private; served in Capt. Enoch Shepard's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. Bennington alarm.
Chandler, John	1721	1780	Mayflower Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Chandler, Joshua	1707	1782	do	Private; enlisted from Plymouth County in 1779.
Clark, Noah	1749	1830	Clark Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served in Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleboro) company of minutemen. Also served in Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment.
Cobb, John	1732	1824	Old Burial Cemetery, Kingston	Private; served in Lt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col Ebenezer Sprout's regiment.
Cobb, John	Jan. 2, 1760	Nov. 20, 1814	West Abington Cemetery, West Abington.	Private; served in Capt. Abiel Peirce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment.
Cobb, Seth	1741	1821	Old Burial Cemetery, Kingston	Private; served in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Colonel Sprout's (4th Plymouth County) regiment.
Cook, Benjamin	1729	1799	do	Private; served in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Co. John Ashley's regiment.
Cooper, Nathaniel	1733	1800	do	Soldier; served in Lt. Samuel Brown's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment.
Crane, William	1740	1785	Milton Cemetery, Milton	Private; served Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's company.
Cushman, Jonathan	1712	1775	Old Burial Cemetery, Kingston	Private; served in Capt. Eleazer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards.
Cushman, Joshua	1735	1818	Mayflower Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) company, Colonel Warren's regiment.
Delano, Nathaniel	1753	1812	do	Private; served under Lt. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment.
Douglas, John, Jr.	Mar. 11, 1752	July 30, 1826	Douglas Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served in Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleboro) company of minutemen.
Eaton, Joshua	1755	1777	Old Burial Cemetery, Kingston	Captain of the 4th Company, 2d Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts.
Eaton, Nathaniel	1729	1823	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading	Private; served in Capt. John Flint's company (3d) Reading County Company.
Eaton, Timothy	Feb. 12, 1734	1822	do	Private; served in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Green's regiment; also served in Capt. Amos Upton's company.
Eddy, Zachariah	Mar. 17, 1712	Dec. 6, 1777	Soule St. Cemetery, Middleboro	Lieutenant; served in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment. Patriot, Massachusetts. A noted Whig who opposed the noted Tory Judge Oliver.
Elder, John	1749	July 6, 1810	Chester Hill Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. Malcolm Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regiment. Also served as corporal under Capt. Enoch Shepard, Col. John Moseley's regiment.
Elder, Thomas	1747	Jan. 6, 1814	do	Private; served in Capt. John Ferguson's company of minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. Also in Capt. Enoch Shepard's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment.
Elder, William	1758	Mar. 17, 1813	Chester Center Cemetery, Chester	Soldier; served in Capt. Enoch Shepard's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. Also served under Col. Timothy Robinson and Lt. William Campbell.
Ellis, David	1714	1778	Beech Hill Cemetery, Rockland	Private; served in Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Ellis, Samuel	1741	Mar. 9, 1790	Huntington Street Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. Also in Capt. Enoch Shepard's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment.
Foote, William	1754	Mar. 24, 1824	Chester Hill Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. Malcolm Henry's company, Col. David Brewster's regiment. Also served in Northern Department in Col. Leonard's (Hampshire County) regiment.
Foster, Abraham	1735	1782	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading	Sergeant and 1st lieutenant; served under Captain Eaton.
Freeman, Sharper	1743	1833	do	Private.
Fuller, Ebenezer	1697	1794	Thompson St. Cemetery, Halifax	Private; served in Capt. Thomas Newcomb's company, Lt. Col Joseph Webb's regiment.
Fuller, Samuel	1762	1842	do	Private; served in Capt. Thomas Sampson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Gardner, Benjamin	1729	1821	Church Cemetery, East Bridgewater	Corporal; served in Moses Bullard's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk County) regiment.
Goodwin, John	1725	1815	Riverside Cemetery, Reading	Private; served in Capt. John Walton's company, Col. David Green's regiment.
Goulding, Eleazer	Apr. 30, 1757	Aug. 13, 1826	Natick Cemetery, Natick	Private; served under Capt. Henry Leland, Col. John Bullard's regiment. Also a corporal in Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.
Gurney, David	1741	1819	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman	Private; served under Lt. Benjamin Bates, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Hafford, Ebenezer	1751	1839	Hafford Cemetery, Lakeville	Corporal; served in Capt. Henry Peirce's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment.
Hall, Joshua	1739	1797	Mayflower Cemetery, Duxbury	Ensign; served in Capt. Stephen Wing's company, Colonel Cary's regiment.
Hamilton, John	Feb. 8, 1757	June 22, 1816	Huntington Street Cemetery, Chester	Private; served under Capt. Ebenezer Webber, Col. Ezra May; and under Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson, company of Col. John Moseley.
Hanks, John	1740	1804	Mayflower Cemetery, Duxbury	Sergeant; served in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Harding, Jacob	1757	1804	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman	Private; served in Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's company, General Thomas' regiment.
Henry, Samuel	1760	May 24, 1832	Huntington Street Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. William Cannon's detachment—Col John Moseley's company. Also served Col. Timothy Robinson on march to Ticonderoga.
Hersey, (Hearsey) Obediah	1762	1811	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington	Private; served in Capt. Heman Lincoln's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment.
Higgins, Joshua	1735	1781	Wellfleet Cemetery, Wellfleet	Captain, 11th Company (3d Eastham's) and 2d Barnstable Company, regiment of Massachusetts militia.
Hobart, Jonathan	1739	1819	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman	Private; served in Capt. Heman Lincoln's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment. Also served under Capt. Elias Whiton's company, Colonel Symmes' regiment.
Holbrook, Abeziah	1725	1801	North Weymouth Cemetery, North Weymouth	Private; served in Capt. Joseph Trufant's (independent) company.

Holbrook, Josiah	Sept. 27, 1727	Nov. 25, 1805	do	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment.
Holmes, David	1760	Sept. 15, 1890	Hazard Pond Cemetery, Russell	Private; served in Capt. Elisha Chapman's company from Torrington.

Holbrook, Josiah	Sept. 27, 1727	Nov. 25, 1805	do	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment.
Holmes, David	1760	Sept. 15, 1820	Hazard Pond Cemetery, Russell	Private; served in Capt. Elijah Chapman's company from Torrington, Conn.
Holmes, Sears	1757	1836	Thompson Street Cemetery, Halifax	Private; served in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Colonel Dyke's regiment.
Hunt, Enoch	1724	1791	North Weymouth Cemetery, North Weymouth	Private; served in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's (9th company, Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol County) regiment. Also in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment.
Hunt, John	1748	1804	Cobb Cemetery, West Abington	Private; served in Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment.
Johnson, Jesse	1734	Mar. 17, 1822	Huntington Street Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. Enoch Shepard's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment.
Jones, David	1716	1783	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington	Surgeon; served in Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment.
Keen, John	1744	1812	Quaker Cemetery, Rochester	Private; served in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) company of militia.
Kelso, John	1729	July 11, 1814	Littleville Cemetery, Chester	Member of Committee on Inspection, Worcester, Mass.
Loring, Benjamin	1708	1781	Myles Standish Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Lt. Col. Jabez Hatch (Boston) regiment, and with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes.
Loring, Judah	1699	1783	Mayflower Cemetery, Duxbury	Corporal in Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) company of militia, Colonel Warren's regiment. Sergeant in Capt. Bildad Arnold's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth County) regiment.
Loring, Samuel	May 1, 1747	1816	Dingley Cemetery, Duxbury	Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Lovel (Lovell), Jacob	1754	1798	Liberty Street Cemetery, Rockland	Lieutenant; served in Capt. Benjamin Lumbard's company, (3d Barnstable County), Col. Joseph Otis' (1st Barnstable County) regiment of Massachusetts.
Lucas, Abijah	1708	1808	Lakenham Cemetery, Carver	Private; served under Lt. Francis Shurtleff, Colonel Lothrop's regiment.
Matthews, Gideon	Oct. 12, 1741	Feb. 17, 1807	Chester Center Cemetery, Chester	Corporal; served in Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, Massachusetts.
Miller, Ephraim	June 4, 1744	Jan. 14, 1834	Huntington Street Cemetery, Chester	Private and sergeant; served under Capt. Timothy Bigelow, company of minutemen militia; Col. Artemas Ward's regiment.
Miller, Joseph	1755	1808	Pond Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served under Lt. Col. L. Baldwin.
Noyes, Benjamin	1762	1832	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington	Private; served in Capt. Richard Titecomb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment.
Parker, Caleb	May 21, 1743	May 31, 1820	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading	Private; served in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Colonel Green's regiment.
Parmentor, John	1742	Dec. 6, 1828	Chester Center Cemetery, Chester	Sergeant; served in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment.
Parks, Reuben	Aug. 13, 1755	Sept. 14, 1802	Center Cemetery, Russell	Private; served in Capt. Malcolm Henry's company, Col. David Brewster's regiment.
Peirce, Ebenezer	1704	1796	Pond Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served in Capt. Robert Davis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment.
Peirce, Isaac	1705	1782	Peirce Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served in Capt. Abraham Peirce's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards.
Peirce, William	1728	1793	Milton Cemetery, Milton	Fifer; served under Capt. William Wyman, Col. John Patterson's regiment.
Phelps, Martin	1756	Nov. 27, 1838	Chester Center Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment.
Phelps, Seth	1764	Sept. 1, 1811	do	Private; served in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Phinney, John	1760	1785	Summer Cemetery, Middleboro	Private; served under James Hatch, muster master of Plymouth County, Colonel Bailey's regiment.
Pratt, Nathaniel	1703	1779	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington	Lieutenant; served in Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment.
Pratt, Phillip	1765	1830	do	Private; served in Maj. Nathaniel Heath's company.
Ramsdell, Gideon	Sept. 13, 1712	Feb. 28, 1795	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman	Private; served in Capt. Elisha Cushing's company of militia.
Reed, Daniel	1704	1776	Old Cemetery, Abington	Lieutenant; served in Capt. William Adam's company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Reed, Jacob	1763	1839	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington	Private; served in Capt. Nathan Snow's company, commanded by Lt. Christopher Dyer; Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, General Cushing's brigade.
Roche, Nicholas	1725	1808	Thompson Hill Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served in militia under command of Colonel Brooks, drafted from town of Sherburne to Captain Gardiner's company.
Rust, Gershom	1738	Oct. 8, 1823	Littleville Cemetery, Chester	Sergeant in Capt. David Shepard's company, Col. Seth Pomeroy's regiment.
Sampson, Abraham	1686	1775	Myles Standish Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) company of militia; Col. James Warren's regiment. Marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Service, 3 days.
Sampson, Anthony	1729	1815	Mayflower Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) company militia, Colonel Warren's (Plymouth County) regiment.
Sampson, Levi	1751	1778	Myles Standish Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment.
Sampson, Robert	1712	1775	Mayflower Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth County) regiment and Capt. William Perkins' company, Colonel Crane's regiment.
Sanders, Benjamin	Aug. 28, 1736	Jan. 16, 1808	Swansea Cemetery, Bristol County	Sergeant in Capt. Jabez Barney's company, Lt. Col. Luke Drury, Massachusetts.
Shaw, Daniel	1765	1809	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington	Private; served in Capt. Nathan Snow's company, commanded by 2d Lt. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, General Cushing's brigade.
Shaw, David	1704	1795	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman	Private; served in Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment.
Shaw, Elkanah	1767	1838	Thompson Hill Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served in Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment. Also served in Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Colonel Waide's regiment.
Smith, Abner	1721	Oct. 19, 1794	Center Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. Enoch Shepard's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment.
Smith, Abner, Jr.	1751	May 13, 1811	do	Do.
Smith, Joab	1760	Feb. 8, 1840	do	Private; served in Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. David Moseley's regiment.
Smith, John	1738	Feb. 8, 1782	do	Private; served in Capt. Enoch Shepard's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment.
Smith, Joseph	1737	1777	Soule Street Cemetery, Middleboro	2d lieutenant; served in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleboro) company of militia.
Smith, Nathan	1695	1777	Thompson Hill Cemetery, Lakeville	Captain of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast. Also captain on 1st Company list of seacoast officers.

Soule, William	Sept. 16, 1736	Dec. 6, 1777	Soule Street Cemetery, Middleboro	Private; served in Lt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment.
Smith, Gideon	Mar. 21, 1742	Sept. 5, 1828	Huntington Street Cemetery, Chester	Soldier; served in Capt. Aaron Grave's company, Col. David Leonard's

Smith, Nathan	1695	1777	Thompson Hill Cemetery, Lakeville	company or militia. Captain of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast. Also captain on 1st Company list of seacoast officers.
Soule, William	Sept. 16, 1736	Dec. 6, 1777	Soule Street Cemetery, Middleboro	Private; served in Lt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment.
Stebbins, Gad	May 31, 1748	Sept. 5, 1826	Huntington Street Cemetery, Chester	Soldier; served in Capt. Aaron Grave's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment; patriot, manufactured gunpowder.
Stone, William H.	1755	Mar. 25, 1823	Chester Hill Cemetery, Chester	Private; served in Capt. James Black's (Chester) company, commanded by Lt. William Campbell, Col. David Moseley's regiment.
Stowbridge, William	1690	1777	Thompson Hill Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Studley, William	Feb. 6, 1752	Aug. 23, 1833	Scituate Cemetery, Scituate	Private; served in Capt. William Turner's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment.
Symonds (Simmons, Seams), Thomas	1746	1836	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading	Private; served in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Colonel Green's regiment.
Temple, William	1745	1807	do	Do.
Thomas, Benjamin	1739	1776	Mayflower Cemetery, Duxbury	Private; served in Capt. Joseph Clift's company (10th Marshfield), Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth County) regiment.
Thomson (Thompson), Thomas	1700	1791	Thompson Street Cemetery, Halifax	Private; named in descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 6 months.
Tomson (Thompson), Reuben	1716	1793	do	Seaman; served on sloop <i>Providence</i> , commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker.
Todd, Benjamin	1756	Jan. 7, 1828	Center Cemetery, Russell	Corporal and sergeant; served in Captain Mansfield's company, Colonel Meigs' regiment, Connecticut.
Toogood, William	1748	Jan. 26, 1818	Chester Center Cemetery, Chester	Soldier; served in Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, Adjutant General Westfield.
Townsend, Abiel	1739	1775	Pond Cemetery, Lakeville	Ensign; served in Capt. Isaac Wood's company (2d Middleboro) of minutemen. Also lieutenant same company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Townsend, John	1715	1790	do	Private; served in Capt. Job Peirce's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth County) regiment.
Vose, Thomas	1722	1813	Milton Cemetery, Milton	Matross; served in Capt. Daniel Vose's company of the train in Milton.
Walker, Jonathan	1718	1807	Thompson Hill Cemetery, Lakeville	Private; served in Lt. Col. Abiel Whitmarsh's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment.
Ward, Samuel	1734	1778	North Weymouth Cemetery, North Weymouth	Private; served in Capt. Asa White's company.
Webb, Joseph	1724	1795	do	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Lt. Col. Symms detachment of guards.
Wharfield, Reuben	1750	June 8, 1833	Littleville Cemetery, Chester	Soldier; served as minuteman under Lt. John Shepard. Also served in Capt. Warham Parks' company, Col. Danielson's regiment.
White, Ebenezer	1742	1795	North Weymouth Cemetery, North Weymouth	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Holbrook's company, Colonel Bass regiment.
White, Jeremiah	1701	1794	Elmwood Cemetery, South Weymouth	Private.
White, Jeremiah	1757	1809	do	Private; served in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment.
White, Paul	Dec. 1, 1744	November 1796	Cemetery on old Bolkom Farm, Douglas, Worcester County.	Private; served under Captain Taft and Colonel Tyler, Mass.
Whitney, Jonathan	Dec. 15, 1769	Dec. 15, 1829	Village Cemetery, corner Mount Auburn and Common Sts., Watertown, Middlesex County.	Private; served in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company of militia; Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment.
Wilcox, Elisha	1744	May 12, 1826	Center Cemetery, Chester	Soldier; enlisted from Middletown, Conn., in the Short Levies, 1779-80, under Col. Jedidiah Huntington.
Wood, Nathan	1735	Mar. 23, 1816	Littleville Cemetery, Chester	Soldier; enlisted 1777 as sergeant in Capt. William Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

MICHIGAN				
Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Thurston, Daniel.....	Sept. 7, 1752....	May 21, 1850....	Mount Pleasant Cemetery (on Seymour Rd.), Waterloo Township, Jackson County.	Private; served in Capt. William Thurlo's company, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge.
MISSISSIPPI				
Ragan, John.....	July 8, 1766.....	Apr. 30, 1830....	Mount Carmel, Miss., family cemetery, Covington County.	Private in Georgia Continental Line.
MISSOURI				
Simms, Richard.....	Mar. 13, 1753....	Oct. 21, 1850....	On his farm, Liberty, Clay County....	Private; served under Capt. William Washington, Colonels Mercer, Weedon, and Marshall, 3d Virginia Regiment.
NEW HAMPSHIRE				
Atkinson, Joseph.....	Nov. 11, 1718....	Aug. 29, 1801....	City Cemetery, Boscawen.....	Signer association test of Boscawen, 1775.
Babb, William.....	August 1745.....	Jan. 7, 1819....	Foss Cemetery, Strafford, Strafford County.	Private in Capt. John Drew's company; lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Hayes and Col. Joshua Wingate.
Fellows, John.....	Apr. 27, 1720....	1812.....	Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Merrimac County.	Private; served in Ebenezer Webster's company at Bunker Hill, and served throughout the war. Signer of association test, New Hampshire.
Greeley, Shubal.....	Jan. 10, 1730....	Oct. 22, 1814....	do.....	Soldier and signer of association test, New Hampshire.
Greene, Daniel (Green).....	Oct. 10, 1746....	Nov. 3, 1815....	Cemetery at Claremont, Claremont County.	2d lieutenant in Tallman's regiment, Capt. Wightman's company, General Varnwin in command, Rhode Island.
NEW JERSEY				
Ayres, John.....	June 4, 1719....	Apr. 29, 1777....	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Morris Plains.	Minuteman, New Jersey Militia.
Ayres, Silas.....	Dec. 29, 1749....	Dec. 29, 1826....	do.....	Minuteman, teamster, New Jersey Militia.
Benta, Abraham.....	Jan. 23, 1762....	Feb. 17, 1835....	South Church Cemetery, Bergenfield.	Bergen County Militia.
DeCamp, James Eliphalet.....	1749.....	Mar. 26, 1814....	Rahway Cemetery, Rahway.....	Private, 2d Battalion, New Jersey, served in Capt. Joseph Meeker's company. Ensign in 3d Regiment, Sergeant in Captain Brittain's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment.
Demarest, John (Jan).....	May 18, 1761....	Oct. 19, 1819....	North Church Cemetery, Dumont.....	Private; served under Major Goechius, New Jersey Militia. Also served in Capt. Samuel Demarest's company. Col. Tunis Day's

Demarest, John (Jan).....	May 18, 1761.....	Oct. 19, 1819.....	North Church Cemetery, Dumont.....	Private; served under Major Goechius, New Jersey Militia. Also served in Capt. Samuel Demarest's company, Col. Tunis Day's regiment.
Edsall, Richard, III.....	Dec. 17, 1750.....	May 10, 1823.....	Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Vernon, Sussex County.	1st lieutenant; served in Captain Forman's company, 4th Battalion, Continental Troops. Also captain of State troops, 2d Regiment, Sussex, N.J.
Hamilton, James.....	1754.....	1822.....	Baptist Church Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex County.	Served in Continental Troops, 4th Battalion.
Moore, (Moore), Daniel.....	1728.....	Apr. 28, 1792.....	First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Woodbridge.	Member of Committee of Observation, New Jersey. Colonel Somers' battalion of State troops, 3d Battalion.
Simpson, Henry.....	Aug. 20, 1757.....	Jan. 3, 1841.....	Baptist Church Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex County.	Private; served in Captain Seward's company and in Capt. Cyrus Beckwith's company.
Westervelt, Aury.....	Mar. 5, 1743.....	Dec. 23, 1808.....	South Church Cemetery, Bergenfield.....	Private in Bergen County Militia.
Wilnot, Amos.....	1749.....	October 1805.....	Cemetery at Chester, Morris County.....	Teamster; served in Captain Allen's team brigade, Morris County Militia, New Jersey.
Winfield, Henry.....	Feb. 25, 1757.....	Aug. 10, 1840.....	Baptist Church Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex County.	Private with State troops.

NEW YORK

Babcock, Jonathan.....	Dec. 8, 1762.....	Feb. 16, 1842.....	Bemus Point Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua County.	Private; served under Captain Pearce and Colonel Willett, New York troops.
Bacon, Lemuel.....	1764.....	Oct. 6, 1844.....	do.....	Private; served under Captain Martin and Colonel Warner, New York State Militia.
Barker, Hezekiah.....	Apr. 14, 1757.....	July 5, 1834.....	Pioneer Cemetery, Pomfret.....	Private; served under Colonel Richmond, Rhode Island.
Beach, David.....	Nov. 25, 1754.....	1830.....	Old Protestant Cemetery, Chateaugay.....	Private, sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant in Connecticut Militia.
Bell, Jason.....	Oct. 26, 1762.....	Oct. 22, 1843.....	Dimick (or Maplewood) Cemetery, Malone.	Private in Capt. Asa Brady's company, 15th Regiment, Colonel Hooker.
Bemis (Bemus), William.....	Feb. 25, 1762.....	Jan. 30, 1830.....	Bemus Point Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua County.	Private; served in Capt. Ephraim Woodworth's company, Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's regiment, Albany County, New York Militia.
Bosworth, John.....	Feb. 20, 1762.....	May 8, 1831.....	Rushford Cemetery, Rushford, Alleghany County.	Private; served under Captains Flowers, Winslow, and Thomas; Colonels Greaton, Cotton, and Robertson, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
Boyd, Joseph.....	Nov. 5, 1759.....	Mar. 19, 1846.....	Lewis Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua County.	Private; served under Captains Clift and Hart, and Col. John Durkee, Connecticut Militia.
Brigham, Jonathan.....	Oct. 29, 1754.....	July 26, 1848.....	Mayville Cemetery, Chautauqua County.	Private; served under Captain Barnes and Colonel Ward, Massachusetts.
Campbell, John.....	Jan. 31, 1762.....	Sept. 2, 1851.....	Clymer Cemetery, Chautauqua County.	Private; served under Captains Clapp and Jacob Fuller, Colonels Daggett and John Jacobs, Massachusetts regiments.
Carey, Joseph.....	1723.....	1779.....	Ontario Cemetery, Ontario, Wayne County.	Served in Brinkerhoff Regiment.
Cheney, Ebenezer.....	Sept. 7, 1761.....	Aug. 12, 1828.....	Kiantone Cemetery, Kiantone, Chautauqua County.	Private; served under Captains Proctor, Rich, and Turner; Colonel Williams. Also as minuteman in Captain Genison's company, 3d Regiment, Worcester County, Mass., Colonel Tyler commanding.
Churchill, John.....	Mar. 12, 1758.....	Sept. 27, 1817.....	Scott Cemetery, Scott, Courtland County.	Private; served in Capt. Isaac Clark's company of Vermont volunteers.
Cleveland, Gardner.....	Sept. 25, 1763.....	Apr. 22, 1851.....	Clymer Cemetery, Clymer, Chautauqua County.	Private; served in Capt. Elisha Hopkins' company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment. Also served under Capt. Lemuel Cliff and Alexander Hamilton.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued				
Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Coe, John	Sept. 20, 1757 or 1758.	Feb. 19, 1846	Red Bird Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua County.	Private; served in Captain Rogers' company, Colonel Gay's regiment. Also served under Captains David Hinman, Curtis, and Johnson; Colonels Hinman and Preston, Connecticut Militia.
Cowen (Kawil), John		Jan. 8, 1845	Seager Hill Cemetery, Conewango, Cattaraugus County.	Ensign.
Crawford, Andrew	1761	May 28, 1839	Lakeview Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua County.	Private in company of Capt. Perez Graves.
Davis, Samuel	1756	Dec. 26, 1834	Magnolia Cemetery, Chautauqua County.	Drum major under Capt. John Chadwick, Massachusetts.
Deisinger, Nicholas	1753	1840	Dutch Reformed Cemetery, Bearytown, Seneca County.	Corporal in Captain Sherman's company, Colonel Hiester's regiment, Berks County, Pa., Militia.
Edgecomb, Gilbert	Mar. 3, 1762	Oct. 5, 1847	McLean Cemetery, Tompkins County	Private; served under Captain Darrow, 1st Connecticut Regiment.
Eells, Nathaniel	Sept. 18, 1748	Jan. 7, 1815	Skaneateles Cemetery, Onondaga County.	Soldier; served under Capt. Elijah Seymour. Patriot, took oath of fidelity.
Fenton Adonijah	1754	Feb. 4, 1844	Magnolia Cemetery, Chautauqua County.	Corporal and sergeant, Connecticut pension list of 1840.
Fenton, Jacob	Nov. 5, 1765	Jan. 25, 1822	Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua County.	Private; served under Capts. James Dana and Hopkins, Colonel Webb.
Fish, Cyrus	1761 or 1762	Jan. 25, 1817	Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua County.	Drummer and fifer; served under Captain Stanton, Connecticut.
Frank, Lawrence	1749	Apr. 6, 1813	Frank Settlement Cemetery, Busti, Chautauqua County.	Private; served in Colonel Van Rensselaer's regiment.
Gillette, John	September 1754	Nov. 11, 1810	Cold Brook Cemetery, Scott, Cortland County.	Quartermaster; served under Maj. Elisha Sheldon, 5th Connecticut Regiment.
Griffith, Jeremiah	July 28, 1758	June 11, 1842	Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua County.	Pensioner. Private; served in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company, Connecticut Militia. Also served under Captain Beebe and Capt. Link Hanford. In 1778 served under Hamtrack, New York Militia, Colonels Van Schaick and Drake, Connecticut.
Gugle (Guyle), Joseph		1825	Portland Cemetery, Portland	Private; was in adventure of capture of British General Prescott.
Hazeltine, Daniel	Dec. 20, 1761	June 26, 1828	Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua County.	Private; served under Capt. Ephriam Hartwell, Colonel Sprout.
Hollister, David	1755	July 15, 1843	Ashville Cemetery, Harmony, Chautauqua County.	Soldier; served under Captains Hubbard, Webb, and Smith; Colonels Douglas, Chester, and Talcott, Connecticut Militia.
Houston (Huston), William	Before 1760	Before 1791	West Point Cemetery, West Point	Lieutenant and adjutant; served under Capt. George Bush, Lt. Col. Adam Hubley, 11th Continental Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, Generals Hand and Sullivan.
Keeler, Elijah	Jan. 2, 1766	May 27, 1835	Webster Street Cemetery, Malone	Private; served in Captain Barnes' company, Colonel Ruggles' regiment, and sergeant in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Colonel Simonds.
Kent, Noah	Aug. 27, 1737	January or February 1812.	Hitchings Burying Ground (4 miles east of Rome on road to Utica.)	Minuteman in Capt. Asa Barned's company, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1780. Private; served under Capt. Ebenezer Newell, Colonel Symond's regiment.
Lake, Henry	1761	Sept. 24, 1851	Marathon Cemetery, Cortland County	Private; served under Van Wert, Warner, and Yates, New York.
Lamont, William	1756	Nov. 1, 1848	Webster Street Cemetery, Pomfret	Private; served under Capts. Joshua Whitney and Jonah Graves, Colonel Pratt, New York.

Lamont, William.....	1756.....	Nov. 1, 1848.....	Webster Street Cemetery, Pomfret.....	Private; served under Capts. Joshua Whitney and Jonah Graves, Colonel Pratt, New York.
Lee, Benjamin.....	Feb. 27, 1740.....	July 2, 1826.....	Cuyler, Cortland County.....	Minuteman under Captain Mather, Connecticut.
Lowell, Willoughby.....	June 1749.....	June 17, 1823.....	West Main Street Cemetery, Pomfret.....	Private; served under Capts. Roger Enos and Elijah Robinson, 2d Continental Regiment.
McCoy, John.....	Feb. 11, 1743.....	Dec. 14, 1809.....	Duanesburg Cemetery, Schenectady.....	Private; served under Capt. George Rechter, Col. Peter Wooman's 15th Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia.
Moore, William F.....	1738.....	Oct. 10, 1795.....	St. Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester.....	Eastchester Militia.
Morse (Moss), David.....	Apr. 23, 1761.....	Feb. 29, 1844.....	Cuyler Cemetery, Cortland County.....	Private; served under Capt. John Hamtramck, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt, 2d Regiment, New York Line.
Norwood, Francis.....	Sept. 19, 1755.....	Oct. 23, 1842.....	Slaterville Springs Cemetery, Slaterville Springs.....	Pensioner. Private; served in Captain Colburn's company, Colonel Scammel's regiment, in New Hampshire Troops.
Payne, Kenyon.....	July 30, 1755.....	July 20, 1836.....	Bacon Hill Cemetery, Northumberland.....	Sergeant major.
Pomeroy, Seth.....	May 5, 1706.....	Feb. 19, 1777.....	Peekskill Cemetery, Peekskill.....	First major general of the Massachusetts Army. Tablet of recognition of this on the walls of the chapel at West Point.
Ruliffson, Harmon.....	Sept. 15, 1760.....	Mar. 24, 1851.....	Stamford Cemetery, Delaware County.....	Private; served in Capt. Richard Stillwell's company, 4th Regiment, New York Militia; Colonels Taylor and Tenbrook.
Safford, Joseph.....	1742.....	Dec. 4, 1808.....	Webster Street, Cemetery, Malone.....	Private in the 1st Militia Company, Bennington, Vt. Captain under Col. Ebenezer Walbridge.
Salisbury, Edward.....	Sept. 6, 1733.....	March 1829.....	Rural cemetery, Adams, Jefferson County.....	Minuteman; Burrillville, R.I.
Slaughter, Isaac.....	1754-55.....	Feb. 16, 1838.....	Scotchtown Cemetery, Hamptonburgh.....	Private; 4th Regiment, Ulster County, N.Y. Was at Battle of Ticonderoga and at Crown Point.
Smith, Israel.....	About 1763.....	Dec. 6, 1836.....	Laona Cemetery, Pomfret.....	Pensioner. Private; served under Capts. Isaac Powers, William Patrick, and Coburn, Maj. Daniel Whitin and Colonels Alden and Brooks, Massachusetts.
Tennant, Thomas.....	Oct. 3, 1755.....	Mar. 11, 1808.....	Cherry Valley Cemetery, Otsego County.....	Private; served in "The Levies" of New York troops.
Terwilliger, John.....	1753.....	1846.....	Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira.....	Captain, corporal, lieutenant, and sergeant; served under Captains Watkins and Fletcher, and Colonel Patterson, Massachusetts.
Thayer, Jonathan.....	Mar. 7, 1753.....	Feb. 24, 1827.....	Lebanon Cemetery, Madison County.....	Pensioner. Private and corporal; served in Capt. William Hutchins' company, Vermont Militia.
Wood, Enos.....	Feb. 23, 1761.....	Feb. 22, 1851.....	Webster Street Cemetery, Malone.....	

NORTH CAROLINA

Deal, William.....	About 1730.....	1807.....	St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, 1 mile northwest of Newton, Catawba County.....	Patriot; served in North Carolina Militia.
Hood, Reuben, Sr.....	Oct. 4, 1762.....	May 13, 1845.....	Cemetery in Morning Star Township near old Philadelphia Presbyterian Church in eastern part of Mecklenburg County.....	Private and wagoner; served in Capt. Oliver Wiley's company of militia, January 1781, and in Capt. Jonathan Potts' company of Major Sharp's regiment.
Killian, John, Sr.....	About 1725-26.....	About 1800.....	St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, 1 mile northwest of Newton, Catawba County.....	Patriot; furnished supplies to North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina Militias.
McCouston (McQuiston), Thomas.....	Oct. 31, 1762.....	Feb. 14, 1853.....	Family cemetery, Guilford County.....	Pensioner. Soldier; served in Captain Gillespie's company, and under Colonels Paisley and Smith, North Carolina.
Melton, John.....	About 1749.....	May 14, 1813.....	Melton, Rollins, Fortune Cemetery on John Martin and Julius C. Fortune Farm. Golden Valley Township, Rutherford County.....	Private; served under Capt. John Stokes in 2d Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Christian Febigler. Also served in 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Richardson, James	About 1740	Sept. 27, 1810	Purdie Family Cemetery, 9 miles above Elizabethtown, Bladen County.	Major and colonel under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, South Carolina.
Rudisill, Philip, Jr.	1755	May 6, 1812	Ramsour Cemetery, Lincoln County	Patriot; blacksmith, shod horses of Revolutionary troops.
Schmeyer (Smyer), John, Sr.	1739	1835	St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, 1 mile northwest of Newton, Catawba County.	Soldier; served with North Carolina Troops.
White, David	1754 or 1755	Mar. 11, 1834	Snow Creek Church Cemetery, Iredell	Private; served under Captains James, Thompson, and Thomas Smith, Virginia. Pensioner.
Zeigler (Ziglar), Leonard	1762	Aug. 20, 1853	Family cemetery, Stokes County	Private; served under Captains Nall, Pollard; Colonels Slaughter and Alcock, and Generals Stephens and Greene, Virginia.

OHIO

Guthridge, John	About 1745	1824	Salem Township Cemetery, Champaign County.	Lieutenant in Virginia Militia.
Kelley (Celley), Luke	Apr. 3, 1757	Nov. 25, 1821	Kelley-Collins Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Lawrence County.	Private; served in Capt. Michael Reader's company, Virginia militia.
Laboyteaux, Peter, Senior	1737	Sept. 14, 1813	Laboyteaux Cemetery, located at northwest corner of VanZandt and Hamilton Roads, Mount Healthy, Hamilton County.	Soldier and patriot; signed oaths of abjuration and allegiance at the Committee of Safety of New Jersey. Member of Council of Safety.
Miller, Jacob	1735	1815-16	Cemetery near Lower Miami Church, Dayton.	Patriot from Bedford County, Va. Furnished material to the Army.
Murphy, Darby	About 1740	After 1830	Salem Cemetery, Salem, Kirkwood Township, Belmont County.	Soldier with Maryland Troops.
Phillips (Phillips), Hezekiah.	About 1740	After 1804	Private burial ground, sec. 4, Tp. 4, R. 3 E. Gratis Township, Preble County.	Served in Capt. Daniel Morgan's company of Virginia and was a member of Col. Benedict Arnold's detachment.
Sackett, Elijah	About 1751	Aug. 29, 1837	Oak Grove Cemetery, old graveyard section, Delaware County, Delaware.	Private; served under Captains Ashley and Abrahams in Pennsylvania Cumberland County Militia.
Vance, Joseph Colville	1759	Aug. 5, 1809	Buck Creek Cemetery, Urbana Township, Champaign County.	Private; served in 11th Regiment, Virginia, in Capt. Saul Vall's company of Colonel Morgan's rifle regiment.
Williams, Miles	Jan. 6, 1765	Jan. 19, 1838	Leatherwood Cemetery, Miami County, north of Lena.	Private; served under Captains Horton, Potter, and Reeves; Col. Jacob Crane, New Jersey.

PENNSYLVANIA

Allen, John.....	1747.....	Sept. 8, 1805.....	On his farm, at intersection of Kansas Rd. and State Highway, across Jacks Mountain, from Route 22, McVeytown, Mifflin County.	Private in the Cumberland County Militia, Pennsylvania.
Ayres, John.....	Feb. 9, 1752.....	Aug. 17, 1825.....	Old Presbyterian Burial Ground, Dauphin, Dauphin County.	Associator; served in the company of Capt. Richard Manning, 4th Battalion of Lancaster County, Pa., commanded by Col. James Burd.
Ayres, William.....	1720.....	1784-85.....	do.....	Private; served in the company of Capt. Richard Manning, 4th Battalion of Lancaster County, Pa., commanded by Col. James Burd.
Batchelder, Isaiah.....	Mar. 2, 1749.....	1823.....	Springfield Cemetery, Springfield.....	Private; Northern Continental Army, served in Capt. James Osgood's company of Rangers. Also served in Capt. John House's company and under Matthew Thornton.
Bigoney, Francis.....	Baptized May 19, 1754.....	Jan. 15, 1828.....	Zion Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery County.	Private; served under Capt. John Levering, 7th Battalion, Philadelphia County, Pa.
Blosser, Jacob (spelled Blaser in Pennsylvania).	Jan. 3, 1758.....	Oct. 6, 1842.....	Blosser Burying Ground or Blasser Graveyard, York County.	Private; served in Captain McIsaacs company, York County, Pa., Militia.
Cochran (Cochrane), Samuel.	1732.....	Apr. 6, 1816.....	Old Presbyterian Burial Grounds, Dauphin, Dauphin County.	Captain of militia, 1781, Pennsylvania.
French, John.....	1742.....	Aug. 7, 1783.....	Old Hanover Cemetery, Hanover Township, Lancaster County.	Private; served under Capt. James McCreight and Col. John Rogers, 4th Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, Pennsylvania.
Gammon (Gayman), Isaac.....	June 11, 1757.....	Nov. 11, 1819.....	Old Presbyterian Burial Grounds, Dauphin, Dauphin County.	Private; served in the company of Capt. George Knapingberger, under the command of Col. George Breinig, 2d Battalion of Northampton County Militia.
Geiger, Charles.....	1754.....	May 1828.....	Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County.	Lieutenant of 1st Company, 1st Battalion, and 5th Battalion, Berks County, Pa., Militia.
Glentworth, George P.....	July 22, 1735.....	Nov. 4, 1792.....	In the family vault at doorway of Old St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia.	Senior surgeon at the Middle Department of the Hospital of the American Army from 1777 until 1780, and possibly later. It is said that he extracted the ball which wounded Lafayette in the Battle of Brandywine.
Green, Timothy.....	1733 or 1735.....	Feb. 27, 1812.....	Old Presbyterian Burial Grounds, Dauphin, Dauphin County.	Colonel on the Pennsylvania line.
Hanawalt, Henry, Sr.....	1730 or 1732.....	Feb. 26, 1794.....	Spring Run Cemetery, located above Spring Run Brethren Church, McVeytown, Mifflin County.	Private; served in the 8th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, under Capt. Robert Samuels, Col. Alexander Brown. Pennsylvania.
Lamoreux, Thomas.....	1745.....	1829.....	Shupp's Cemetery, Luzerne County.....	Ensign; served in Orange County, N. Y., Militia.
McCord, Robert.....	1737.....	July 21, 1813.....	Old Presbyterian Burial Grounds, Dauphin, Dauphin County.	Soldier; served in the company of Capt. Richard Manning, 4th Battalion of Lancaster County under the command of Col. James Burd.
McKissack (McKissick), Isaac.	Sept. 19, 1752.....	Sept. 20, 1830.....	Long Run Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Irwin, Westmoreland County.	Private; served in 8th Pennsylvania Volunteer Regiment.
Minsker, Ludwig.....	1761.....	1815.....	Old Presbyterian Burial Ground, Dauphin, Dauphin County.	Served in Capt. John Murray's company, under Col. Arthur St. Clair, 2d Pennsylvania Battalion.
Murray, James.....	1729.....	Mar. 15, 1804.....	do.....	Captain, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of committees.
Murray, John.....	About 1730.....	Feb. 3, 1798.....	do.....	Captain, major, and lieutenant colonel, Pennsylvania.
Nuzum, Thomas.....	Sept. 29, 1706.....	After Apr. 7, 1789.....	Nuzum Cemetery, Sandy Bank, Delaware County.	Patriot. He was a Quaker and served as overseer of the poor in Delaware County, Pa., in 1777.
Patchen (Patchin), Samuel.	1756.....	1846.....	Cemetery between Curwenville and Ferguson township.	Private.
Patterson, Nathaniel.....	March 1729.....	Aug. 9, 1795.....	Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, Mifflin Township, Allegheny County.	Private in Capt. David Hays' company, Col. Evan Evans' 2d Battalion, Chester County, Pa.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Mar. 1, 1961, to Mar. 1, 1962—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Proudfit, Andrew	1728	Mar. 30, 1807	McAlister Graveyard, York County	Private in 1st Lieutenant Isaac McKissick's company, 6th Battalion, York County, Pa.
Rupert, Dietrich (John)	Dec. 5, 1740	September 1820	Neiman's Cemetery, West Manchester Township, York County.	Private in York County Militia, served in Capt. Reinhart Boots' company.
Sloan, Alexander	Mar. 18, 1735 or 1744	June 1, 1812	Old Hanover Cemetery, West Hanover Township, Lancaster County (Dauphin).	Private in Lancaster County Militia, served under Capt. James McCreight and Col. John Rogers (4th Company, 6th Battalion).
Straw, Nichols	1744	1834	McClure Cemetery, Curwensville	Lieutenant.
Swan, John	1755	July 8, 1843	Fruit Hill Cemetery, Ansonville, Clearfield County.	Private and corporal; served under Col. Rufus Putnam, 5th Massachusetts Regiment, and under Col. Joseph Voss, 1st Massachusetts. Served also in quartermaster department under Battalion Major Benson. Pensioner.
Wilson, William	No date, but a son John born 1775.	1813	Northumberland Presbyterian Graveyard, Carlisle.	Capt. William Wilson was an officer in the 1st Regiment Continental Lines. He was a member of Society of Cincinnati, his certificate being dated at Mount Vernon, Oct. 31, 1785, and signed by General Washington, as president of the Society, and General Knox, secretary.
Young, Robert	Jan. 16, 1748	June 24, 1814	Hepzibah Baptist Cemetery, Chester County, Coatesville.	Wagonmaster and private; served under Capt. Joseph Luckie, and Captain Bentley's 3d Company, 8th Battalion.
Zartman, Jacob	1723	1793	On his farm in Machony Township, Northumberland County. This farm lies at the southern base of Line Mountain, between the stations of Kniss and Otto, and is still in the family.	Private in Northumberland County Militia, and served under Ensign Simon Herold, Pennsylvania.

RHODE ISLAND

Pollard, James		1800	Private cemetery, is located just before you come to the overpass on Crompton Rd., East Greenwich, Kent County.	
Smith, Christopher	Oct. 14, 1703	1789	Cemetery off Warwick Ave., near Cranston line, Warwick.	Captain, major, and lieutenant colonel, in Colonel Cray's regiment.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Camp, John.....	1743.....	1813 or 1818.....	Lebanon Church Cemetery, Greenville District.	Private; served with Virginia troops.
Dickey, James.....	Oct. 21, 1764.....	Dec. 4, 1798.....	McFadden Graveyard, Clarendon.....	Private; served under Capt. William Fulwood, Gen. Francis Marion's corps. Patriot, furnished supplies.
Goodman, Benjamin.....	1730.....	Oct. 7, 1781.....	Scene of massacre, Laurens County.....	Soldier in infantry, Colonel Hayes' regiment, South Carolina. Massacred while held as hostage of war.
Lenoir, Thomas.....	Aug. 11, 1741.....	1816.....	Kershaw District, S.C., cemetery near Camden.	Patriot, South Carolina; boarded and nursed sick soldiers and hired mares and wagons to the Government. Prisoner of Lord Cornwallis's troops.
McFadden, Robert.....	1763.....	June 29, 1829.....	Durant family yard, Clarendon County.	Soldier; served in Gen. Francis Marion's corps.
Plowden, Edward, Jr.....	June 17, 1744.....	May 10, 1818.....	Harmony Church Graveyard, Williamsburg.	Captain in Colonial Guards under Colonel Roßmahler, South Carolina.

TENNESSEE

Duncan, John.....	1760.....	Apr. 29, 1840.....	New Providence Cemetery, Maryville, Blount County.	Private; served under Captain Crockett. Transferred to Colonel Morgan's regiment of riflemen.
Walker, George.....	Nov. 20, 1745.....	October 1833.....	Howard-Walker Cemetery, East Valley Rd., Bledsoe County, near town of Pikeville.	Pensioner. Captain in North Carolina State Militia, lieutenant under Captain Harden, North Carolina.

VERMONT

Huntington, Nathan.....	Oct. 30, 1730.....	Nov. 14, 1794.....	Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury.....	Served in Captain Wales' company, Connecticut Militia.
Ransom, Jonathan.....	1731.....	Oct. 1, 1805.....	Rupert Cemetery, Bennington County.....	Private; served under Capt. John Kirkland, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, Massachusetts.

VIRGINIA

Armentrout, Peter.....	1751.....	1824.....	Old Dutch Church Cemetery, Rockingham County.	Served in Capt. Daniel Smith's company, Augusta County, Va.
Armentrout, Philip.....	1747.....	1836.....	do.....	Do.
Bell, David.....	1722.....	About 1780.....	Old Augusta Stone Church Cemetery, Fort Defiance.	Captain; served in Virginia Militia.
Connaly, Arthur, Sr.....	About 1730.....	After Sept. 12, 1804.....	do.....	Private; served under Captain Anderson, Virginia Militia.
Craig, James, Sr.....	December 1715.....	Feb. 7, 1791.....	do.....	Private; Capt. John Givens' company, Augusta County, Virginia Militia.
Crawford, John.....	Mar. 29, 1764.....	Dec. 17, 1846.....	do.....	Private; Virginia.
Curry, Robert.....	Nov. 10, 1717.....	Dec. 29, 1803.....	do.....	Overseer of road of Augusta County, Va.

INDEX

	Page
Ackerman, Mrs. Grant A., Nebraska State regent	XI
Report of	35
Act of incorporation	VI
Administrative committees, reports of	74
Alabama State regent, report of	16
Alaska State regent, report of	16
American History Month committee, report of	77
American Indians committee, report of	54
American music committee, report of	55
Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee, report of	56
Angle, Mrs. Robert Orr	X
Arizona State regent, report of	17
Arkansas State regent, report of	18
Arms, Mrs. Philip Baxter	X
Auditing committee, report of	74
Awards	81
Baber, Mrs. John Franklin, chairman, conservation committee	XIII
Report of	57
Baker, Mrs. Allen Langdon, organizing secretary general	IX
Report of	8
Barker, Mrs. Herman Henry	XII
Barnes, Mrs. Wilson K., chairman, national defense committee	XI, XIII
Report of	70
Barrow, Mrs. Edward R., chairman, chapters overseas committee	XIV
Report of	80
Bartheld, Mrs. Leslie P., chairman, American Indians committee	XIII
Report of	54
Becker, Mrs. William A	XII
Belk, Mrs. William Henry	XII
Biel, Mrs. John Garlin	X
Bird, Miss Annie Laurie, Idaho State regent	XI
Report of	25
Bond, Mrs. B. Howell, Hawaii State regent	X
Report of	24
Braerton, Mrs. Warder Lee	XII
Brewer, Mrs. Edward Cage, corresponding secretary general	IX
Report of	7
Brooking, Mrs. Herbert A., South Dakota State regent	XI
Report of	45
Brooks, Mrs. Lee Allen, Alabama State regent	X
Report of	16
Brussock, Miss Lynn, chairman, junior membership committee	XIII
Report of	68
Buildings and grounds committee, report of	75
Burns, Miss Marian Ivan, treasurer general	IX, 77
Report of	9
Butler, Mrs. James W	XIV
Cabinet officers, reports of	1
Cagle, Mrs. Roy H., chairman, honor roll committee	XIII
Report of	66
California State regent, report of	18
Campbell, Mrs. George Murray	XI
Campbell, Mrs. George W., Wyoming State regent	XII
Report of	52
Carlson, Mrs. Mabel R., Philippine Islands State regent	XI
Carlson, Mrs. Richard F	X

	Page
Carr, Mrs. John Augustus	x
Carraway, Miss Gertrude S.....	xii
Cash, Mrs. Loyd Bentley, Missouri State regent.....	xi
Report of.....	34
Chambers, Mrs. Maurice R., Jr.....	xi
Chaplain general, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling.....	ix
Report of.....	5
Chapman, Mrs. Maxwell Miller.....	xi
Chapters overseas committee, report of.....	80
Charnace, Mme. Lucien Gautier de.....	x
Chenoweth, Miss Lillian.....	xii
Chesney, Mrs. E. Roy, Colorado State regent.....	x
Report of.....	19
Children of the American Revolution committee, report of.....	56
Children of the American Revolution, National Society, officers of.....	91
Report of.....	93
Clark, Mrs. Ellsworth E., chairman, public relations committee.....	xiii
Report of.....	76
Clearinghouse committee, report of.....	78
Colorado State regent, report of.....	19
Connecticut State regent, report of.....	20
Conservation committee, report of.....	57
Constitution Week committee, report of.....	79
Cook, Mrs. O. George, curator general.....	ix, xiii
Report of.....	14
Cordon, Mrs. Norman, North Carolina State regent.....	xi
Report of.....	40
Cornwell, Mrs. Abner Milton.....	xi
Corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Edward Cage Brewer.....	ix
Report of.....	7
Coyner, Mrs. William Craig.....	xi
Creyke, Mrs. Geoffrey, chairman, printing committee.....	xiii
Report of.....	72
Cuff, Mrs. Frank B., New York State regent.....	xi
Report of.....	39
Curator general, Mrs. O. George Cook.....	ix, xiii
Report of.....	14
DAR good citizens committee, report of.....	58
DAR magazine advertising committee, report of.....	60
DAR magazine committee, report of.....	59
DAR magazine editor, report of.....	61
DAR museum committee.....	62
DAR school committee, report of.....	62
DAR school survey committee, report of.....	81
Deggendorfer, Mrs. Theodore George.....	xi
Delaware State regent, report of.....	21
Dick, Mrs. Walter G.....	xi
Dinkey, Mrs. Charles E., Jr., chairman, transportation committee.....	xiii
Report of.....	74
District of Columbia State regent, report of.....	22
Dooley, Mrs. Bernard.....	xii
Douglas, Mrs. Earl C., Washington State regent.....	xii
Report of.....	50
Downing, Miss M. Catherine, Delaware State regent.....	x
Report of.....	21
Doyle, Mrs. Howard.....	xi
Dunnavan, Mrs. Ralph B., Minnesota State regent.....	xi
Report of.....	33
Elmendorf, Mrs. Harold Benjamin.....	xi
England State regent, report of.....	22
Estill, Mrs. George Castleman, Florida State regent.....	x
Report of.....	23
Fallow, Mrs. Smith G., chairman, student loan and scholarship committee.....	xiii
Report of.....	73
Field, Miss Ruth Marie, chairman, insignia committee, report of.....	66
Finance committee, report of.....	76

Page		Page
x	Finley, Mrs. John Kent	XI
XII	First vice president general, Mrs. William H. Sullivan, Jr.	IX
XI	Report of	4
34	Fishburn, Mrs. Albert R.	x
XI	Flag of the United States of America committee, report of	73
IX	Flood, Mrs. Walter Marion, California State regent	x
5	Report of	18
XI	Florida State regent, report of	23
80	Forrest, Mrs. Herbert D., chairman, program reviewing committee	XIV
x	Report of	80
XII	Foster, Mrs. Earl	x
x	France State regent, report of	53
19	Frick, Mrs. Arthur C., Wisconsin State regent	XII
56	Report of	51
91	Fritsche, Mrs. Harry Walter, Arizona State regent	x
93	Report of	17
XIII	Gamble, Mrs. D. Edwin	x
76	Genealogical records committee, report of	65
78	Georgia State regent, report of	24
19	Geron, Mrs. Richard Preston	x
20	Gibson, Miss Edla Stannard	XII
57	Glascok, Miss Janie H.	77
79	Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located March 1, 1961- March 1, 1962	96
XIII	Greenlease, Mrs. Paul R., chairman, DAR school committee	XIII
14	Report of	62
XI	Gressette, Mrs. William N.	XI
40	Grover, Mrs. Harry M., Maine State regent	XI
XI	Report of	31
IX	Groves, Mrs. Frederic A.	XII
7	Hager, Mrs. Ross Boring, librarian general	IX
XI	Report of	14
XIII	Hall, Mrs. John Esten, Texas State regent	XI
72	Report of	47
XI	Hansen, Mrs. Royce B.	XI
39	Harned, Mrs. C. Raymond	XIV
XIII	Harris, Mrs. Frank L., chairman, membership committee	XIII
14	Report of	69
58	Hartman, Mrs. George B., chairman, buildings and grounds committee	XIII
60	Report of	75
59	Haswell, Mrs. James M.	XIV
61	Hawaii State regent, report of	24
62	Hawkins, Mrs. Robert Ziemer	XI
62	Hayselden, Mrs. Don H.	x
81	Hayward, Mrs. Austin Carl, registrar general	IX
XI	Report of	12
21	Heaton, Mrs. Louise Moseley, Mississippi State regent	XI
XI	Report of	34
XIII	Heller, Mrs. Frank R., chairman, flag of the United States of America committee	XIII
74	Report of	73
22	Historian general, Mrs. F. Clagett Hoke	IX
XII	Report of	12
XII	Hoke, Mrs. F. Clagett, historian general	IX
50	Report of	12
x	Holcombe, Mrs. V. Eugene, West Virginia State regent	XII
21	Report of	50
XI	Holzer, Mrs. R. J.	XI
33	Honorary officers	XII
XI	Honor roll committee, report of	66
22	Hoopes, Mrs. Robert	x
x	Howland, Mrs. Lyle J., chairman, DAR good citizens committee	XI, XIII
23	Report of	58
XIII	Hull, Mrs. Robert Harsh, Utah State regent	XII
73	Report of	47
66	Hume, Mrs. Robert Cumberland	XI
76		

	Page
Humphreys, Mrs. D. W.-----	XI
Idaho State regent, report of-----	25
Illinois State regent, report of-----	26
Indiana State regent, report of-----	26
Insignia committee, report of-----	66
Iowa State regent, report of-----	27
Jacobsen, C. F.-----	XIII
Jacobson, Mrs. Albert, Montana State regent-----	XI
Report of-----	35
John Edwards chapter, Mexico, regent, report of-----	53
Johnson, Miss Virginia B., chairman, program committee-----	XII, XIII
Report of-----	71
Junior American citizens committee, report of-----	67
Junior membership committee, report of-----	68
Kansas State regent, report of-----	28
Kendrick, Mrs. Thomas Knox-----	x
Kennedy, Mrs. J. R. Porter-----	XII
Kentucky State regent, report of-----	29
Kenyon, Mrs. William Seth, chairman, lineage research committee-----	XIII
Report of-----	69
Kilbourn, Mrs. Harold Nelson, Kansas State regent-----	XI
Report of-----	28
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. John W.-----	XII
Knox, Mrs. McCook-----	XIII
Lambird, Mrs. Clifford David, Nevada State regent-----	XI
Report of-----	36
Lange, Mrs. Forrest Fay-----	x
Larson, Mrs. Henry Richard-----	x
Leonardy, Mrs. Herberta Ann-----	XIII
Librarian general, Mrs. Ross Boring Hager-----	IX
Report of-----	14
Lineage research committee, report of-----	69
Lipscomb, Mrs. Richard E-----	x
Longyear, Mrs. Robert L., John Edwards chapter, Mexico, regent-----	XII
Report of-----	53
Louisiana State regent, report of-----	30
Lovett, Mrs. Eliot Callender, Maryland State regent-----	XI
Report of-----	31
Luling, Mrs. Theodore W., England State regent-----	x
Report of-----	22
Lynde, Mrs. Charles Emery-----	XI
Machlan, Mrs. Harold Foor, chairman, Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee-----	XIII
Report of-----	56
MacKenzie, Mrs. Ronald B., chairman, junior American citizens com- mittee-----	XIII
Report of-----	67
MacPeck, Miss Gertrude A., chairman, DAR magazine committee-----	XIII
Report of-----	59
Maddox, Mrs. Jack F, reporter general to the Smithsonian Institution-----	IX
Report of-----	15
Maine State regent, report of-----	30
Maryland State regent, report of-----	31
Massachusetts State regent, report of-----	32
Masters, Mrs. Roy-----	XII
Matthies, Miss Katharine-----	XII
Maybe, Mrs. Kenneth G., chairman, American History Month committee-----	XIV
Report of-----	77
McClagherty, Mrs. William W., chairman, clearinghouse committee-----	XIV
Report of-----	78
McConkey, Mrs. Thomas Wright, New Hampshire State regent-----	XI
Report of-----	37
McCrary, Mrs. Leonard C-----	x
McMackin, Miss Helen-----	XII
McMichael, Mrs. E. L-----	XI
McMillen, Mrs. Frank O-----	XIV

Page		Page
	Membership committee, report of.....	69
XI	Merritt, Mrs., Samuel M., Georgia State regent.....	x
25	Report of.....	24
26	Messenger, Mrs. Asa Clay.....	xii
26	Mettlach, Mrs. Frank Robert.....	x
66	Michigan State regent, report of.....	32
27	Miller, Mrs. Chester F.....	xiii
XIII	Minnesota State regent, report of.....	33
XI	Minton, Mrs. Harvey Allen, Ohio State regent.....	xi
35	Report of.....	41
53	Mississippi State regent, report of.....	34
XIII	Missouri State regent, report of.....	34
71	Money, Mrs. Walter Harman.....	x
67	Montana State regent, report of.....	35
68	Morford, Mrs. Theodore, Tennessee State regent.....	xi
28	Report of.....	46
x	Morse, Mrs. Frederick T., Virginia State regent.....	xii
XII	Report of.....	49
29	Moser, Mrs. Arthur Hurst.....	xi
XIII	Motion picture committee, report of.....	70
69	Mumper, Mrs. John E., senior national historian, CAR, report of.....	93
XI	Murray, Mrs. C. Edward.....	xiii
28	National board of management.....	ix
XII	National committees.....	xiii
XIII	Reports of.....	54
XI	National defense committee, report of.....	xiii
36	Neal, Mrs. Otto Lindsay, New Mexico State regent.....	xi
x	Report of.....	38
x	Nebraska State regent, report of.....	35
XIII	Nevada State regent, report of.....	36
IX	New Hampshire State regent, report of.....	37
14	New Jersey State regent, report of.....	38
69	New Mexico State regent, report of.....	38
x	New York State regent, report of.....	39
XII	North Carolina State regent, report of.....	40
53	North Dakota State regent, report of.....	41
30	O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C.....	xiii
XI	Ohio State regent, report of.....	41
31	Oklahoma State regent, report of.....	42
x	Oregon State regent, report of.....	43
22	Organizing secretary general, Mrs. Allen Langdon Baker.....	ix
XI	Report of.....	8
XIII	Osborne, Mrs. Fred, Kentucky State regent.....	xi
56	Report of.....	29
	Palmer, Mrs. George P.....	xi
XIII	Panama Canal chapter regent, report of.....	53
67	Patton, Mrs. James B.....	xii
XIII	Peaster, Mrs. James Rhorer, Jr.....	xi
59	Pennsylvania State regent, report of.....	43
IX	Pension fund, report of trustees of.....	77
15	Perkins, Miss Amy L., Vermont State regent.....	xii
30	Report of.....	48
31	Personnel committee, report of.....	76
32	Peters, Mrs. Albert G., Illinois State regent.....	xi
XII	Report of.....	26
XII	Peters, Miss Lily, Arkansas State regent.....	x
XIV	Report of.....	18
77	Petree, Mrs. Charles R.....	x
XIV	Pilkinton, Mrs. Samuel Talmadge.....	x
78	Porter, Mrs. LaFayette LeVan.....	xii
XI	President general, Mrs. Ashmead White.....	ix, 77
37	Report of.....	1
x	Printing committee, report of.....	76
XII	Program committee, report of.....	71
XI	Program reviewing committee, report of.....	80
XIV	Public relations committee, report of.....	72

	Page
Ragan, Mrs. Dorothy W. S.	x
Recording secretary general, Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes	ix
Report of	6
Regents and vice regents, State	x
Registrar general, Mrs. Austin Carl Hayward	ix
Report of	12
Reilly, Mrs. Edward J., chairman, motion picture committee	xiii
Report of	70
Reporter general to the Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Jack F Maddox	ix
Report of	15
Resolutions	83
Rhoads, Mrs. Owen Rivers, Oregon State regent	xi
Report of	43
Rhode Island State regent, report of	44
Richards, Mrs. Willard F., Massachusetts State regent	xi
Report of	32
Richardson, Mrs. Charles Betts, Jr., South Carolina State regent	xi
Report of	45
Riggs, Mrs. Edgar R.	x
Rinsland, Mrs. Henry D., Oklahoma State regent	xi
Report of	42
Robert, Mrs. Henry M., Jr.	xii
Romeu, Mrs. Rafael Felix, Puerto Rico chapter regent	xii
Rothermel, Mrs. U. Amel, chairman, finance committee	xiii
Report of	76
Rowbotham, Mrs. Arthur	xii
Ryan, Mrs. Stephen G., Cuba State regent	x
Sayre, Mrs. Charlotte W.	xi
Schneider, Mrs. Edward D.	x
Seimes, Mrs. Erwin F., recording secretary general and chairman, personnel committee	xi, xiii
Reports of	6, 76
Selleck, Mrs. H. H.	xi
Shackelford, Mrs. James Barnes, Louisiana State regent	xi
Report of	30
Sheahan, Mrs. Joseph William, Alaska State regent	x
Report of	16
Shramek, Mrs. Frank	x, xiv
Sievers, Mrs. Verne	xii
Skillman, Mrs. George C., New Jersey State regent	xi
Report of	38
Smith, Mrs. Ben F., Panama Canal chapter regent	xii
Report of	53
South Carolina State regent, report of	45
South Dakota State regent, report of	45
Special committees, reports of	77
State regents	x
Reports of	16
Stewart, Mrs. Jackson E.	x
Stone, Mrs. Charles Fleming, chairman, American music committee	xiii
Report of	55
Stotts, Mrs. Claude G.	x
Stribling, Mrs. Thomas Earle, chaplain general	ix
Report of	5
Strong, Mrs. Harlan C.	x
Student loan and scholarship committee, report of	73
Sturtevant, Mrs. Foster Ezekiel	x
Sullivan, Mrs. William H., Jr., first vice president general	ix
Report of	4
Summerville, Mrs. James Henry, chairman, Children of the American Revolution committee	xiii
Report of	56
Talmadge, Mrs. Julius Y.	xii
Tennessee State regent, report of	46
Texas State regent, report of	47
Thomas, Miss Amanda A.	xi

Page		Page
x	Tiemeyer, Mrs. Edwin H., chairman, DAR school survey committee.....	xiv
ix	Report of.....	81
6	Tippet, Mrs. Philip Vivian, Connecticut State regent.....	x
x	Report of.....	20
ix	Tolstoy, Comtesse Mary Koutouzow, France State regent.....	x
12	Report of.....	53
xiii	Tompkins, Mrs. Frederick Neale, Rhode Island State regent.....	xi
70	Report of.....	44
ix	Tonkin, Mrs. Maurice Bradley.....	x
15	Toy, Mrs. John B., chairman, Constitution Week Committee, report of.....	79
83	Transportation committee, report of.....	74
xi	Treasurer general, Miss Marian Ivan Burns.....	ix
43	Report of.....	9
44	Turpin, Mrs. Henderson Lee.....	xii
xi	Tuskind, Mrs. Eugene R., North Dakota State regent.....	xi
32	Report of.....	41
xi	Tuthill, Mrs. Harold I.....	x
45	Utah State regent, report of.....	47
x	Vermont State regent, report of.....	48
xi	Vice presidents general.....	x
42	Vice regents, State.....	x
xii	Virginia State regent, report of.....	49
xii	Wacker, Mrs. Clarence Wickersham, chairman, genealogical records committee.....	xiii
76	Report of.....	65
xii	Wallace, Mrs. Alvie T., Indiana State regent.....	xi
x	Report of.....	26
xi	Walther, Mrs. Henry J., chairman, auditing committee.....	xiii
x	Report of.....	74
xiii	Walz, Mrs. George J., chairman, DAR magazine advertising committee.....	xiii
76	Report of.....	60
xi	Warner, Mrs. Henry C.....	x
xi	Warren, Mrs. Thurman C., Jr.....	x
30	Washington State regent, report of.....	50
x	Watson, Mrs. Sherman B., Iowa State regent.....	xi
16	Report of.....	27
xiv	West Virginia State regent, report of.....	50
xii	White, Mrs. Ashmead, president general.....	ix, 77
xi	Report of.....	1
38	Wiedlea, Mrs. Clare E., Michigan State regent.....	xi
xii	Report of.....	32
53	Wight, Miss Leslie Helen.....	xi
45	Wilcox, Mrs. Courtenay Q.....	xi
45	Wilkins, Mrs. Ralph Wilfred.....	xi
77	Wilson, Mrs. John J., District of Columbia State regent.....	x
x	Report of.....	22
16	Winslow, Miss Mabel E., editor, DAR magazine, report of.....	61
x	Wisconsin State regent, report of.....	51
xiii	Woollen, Mrs. E. Ernest.....	xiv
55	Wright, Mrs. Joseph Vallery, Pennsylvania State regent.....	xi
x	Report of.....	43
ix	Wyoming State regent, report of.....	52
5	Young, Mrs. F. Lloyd.....	x
73	Zeder, Mrs. James Virgil.....	xi
x	Zweck, Mrs. Alfred C.....	x



xiii
56
xii
46
47
xi

1290
 1289
 1288
 1287
 1286
 1285
 1284
 1283
 1282
 1281
 1280
 1279
 1278
 1277
 1276
 1275
 1274
 1273
 1272
 1271
 1270
 1269
 1268
 1267
 1266
 1265
 1264
 1263
 1262
 1261
 1260
 1259
 1258
 1257
 1256
 1255
 1254
 1253
 1252
 1251
 1250
 1249
 1248
 1247
 1246
 1245
 1244
 1243
 1242
 1241
 1240
 1239
 1238
 1237
 1236
 1235
 1234
 1233
 1232
 1231
 1230
 1229
 1228
 1227
 1226
 1225
 1224
 1223
 1222
 1221
 1220
 1219
 1218
 1217
 1216
 1215
 1214
 1213
 1212
 1211
 1210
 1209
 1208
 1207
 1206
 1205
 1204
 1203
 1202
 1201
 1200
 1199
 1198
 1197
 1196
 1195
 1194
 1193
 1192
 1191
 1190
 1189
 1188
 1187
 1186
 1185
 1184
 1183
 1182
 1181
 1180
 1179
 1178
 1177
 1176
 1175
 1174
 1173
 1172
 1171
 1170
 1169
 1168
 1167
 1166
 1165
 1164
 1163
 1162
 1161
 1160
 1159
 1158
 1157
 1156
 1155
 1154
 1153
 1152
 1151
 1150
 1149
 1148
 1147
 1146
 1145
 1144
 1143
 1142
 1141
 1140
 1139
 1138
 1137
 1136
 1135
 1134
 1133
 1132
 1131
 1130
 1129
 1128
 1127
 1126
 1125
 1124
 1123
 1122
 1121
 1120
 1119
 1118
 1117
 1116
 1115
 1114
 1113
 1112
 1111
 1110
 1109
 1108
 1107
 1106
 1105
 1104
 1103
 1102
 1101
 1100
 1099
 1098
 1097
 1096
 1095
 1094
 1093
 1092
 1091
 1090
 1089
 1088
 1087
 1086
 1085
 1084
 1083
 1082
 1081
 1080
 1079
 1078
 1077
 1076
 1075
 1074
 1073
 1072
 1071
 1070
 1069
 1068
 1067
 1066
 1065
 1064
 1063
 1062
 1061
 1060
 1059
 1058
 1057
 1056
 1055
 1054
 1053
 1052
 1051
 1050
 1049
 1048
 1047
 1046
 1045
 1044
 1043
 1042
 1041
 1040
 1039
 1038
 1037
 1036
 1035
 1034
 1033
 1032
 1031
 1030
 1029
 1028
 1027
 1026
 1025
 1024
 1023
 1022
 1021
 1020
 1019
 1018
 1017
 1016
 1015
 1014
 1013
 1012
 1011
 1010
 1009
 1008
 1007
 1006
 1005
 1004
 1003
 1002
 1001
 1000
 999
 998
 997
 996
 995
 994
 993
 992
 991
 990
 989
 988
 987
 986
 985
 984
 983
 982
 981
 980
 979
 978
 977
 976
 975
 974
 973
 972
 971
 970
 969
 968
 967
 966
 965
 964
 963
 962
 961
 960
 959
 958
 957
 956
 955
 954
 953
 952
 951
 950
 949
 948
 947
 946
 945
 944
 943
 942
 941
 940
 939
 938
 937
 936
 935
 934
 933
 932
 931
 930
 929
 928
 927
 926
 925
 924
 923
 922
 921
 920
 919
 918
 917
 916
 915
 914
 913
 912
 911
 910
 909
 908
 907
 906
 905
 904
 903
 902
 901
 900
 899
 898
 897
 896
 895
 894
 893
 892
 891
 890
 889
 888
 887
 886
 885
 884
 883
 882
 881
 880
 879
 878
 877
 876
 875
 874
 873
 872
 871
 870
 869
 868
 867
 866
 865
 864
 863
 862
 861
 860
 859
 858
 857
 856
 855
 854
 853
 852
 851
 850
 849
 848
 847
 846
 845
 844
 843
 842
 841
 840
 839
 838
 837
 836
 835
 834
 833
 832
 831
 830
 829
 828
 827
 826
 825
 824
 823
 822
 821
 820
 819
 818
 817
 816
 815
 814
 813
 812
 811
 810
 809
 808
 807
 806
 805
 804
 803
 802
 801
 800
 799
 798
 797
 796
 795
 794
 793
 792
 791
 790
 789
 788
 787
 786
 785
 784
 783
 782
 781
 780
 779
 778
 777
 776
 775
 774
 773
 772
 771
 770
 769
 768
 767
 766
 765
 764
 763
 762
 761
 760
 759
 758
 757
 756
 755
 754
 753
 752
 751
 750
 749
 748
 747
 746
 745
 744
 743
 742
 741
 740
 739
 738
 737
 736
 735
 734
 733
 732
 731
 730
 729
 728
 727
 726
 725
 724
 723
 722
 721
 720
 719
 718
 717
 716
 715
 714
 713
 712
 711
 710
 709
 708
 707
 706
 705
 704
 703
 702
 701
 700
 699
 698
 697
 696
 695
 694
 693
 692
 691
 690
 689
 688
 687
 686
 685
 684
 683
 682
 681
 680
 679
 678
 677
 676
 675
 674
 673
 672
 671
 670
 669
 668
 667
 666
 665
 664
 663
 662
 661
 660
 659
 658
 657
 656
 655
 654
 653
 652
 651
 650
 649
 648
 647
 646
 645
 644
 643
 642
 641
 640
 639
 638
 637
 636
 635
 634
 633
 632
 631
 630
 629
 628
 627
 626
 625
 624
 623
 622
 621
 620
 619
 618
 617
 616
 615
 614
 613
 612
 611
 610
 609
 608
 607
 606
 605
 604
 603
 602
 601
 600
 599
 598
 597
 596
 595
 594
 593
 592
 591
 590
 589
 588
 587
 586
 585
 584
 583
 582
 581
 580
 579
 578
 577
 576
 575
 574
 573
 572
 571
 570
 569
 568
 567
 566
 565
 564
 563
 562
 561
 560
 559
 558
 557
 556
 555
 554
 553
 552
 551
 550
 549
 548
 547
 546
 545
 544
 543
 542
 541
 540
 539
 538
 537
 536
 535
 534
 533
 532
 531
 530
 529
 528
 527
 526
 525
 524
 523
 522
 521
 520
 519
 518
 517
 516
 515
 514
 513
 512
 511
 510
 509
 508
 507
 506
 505
 504
 503
 502
 501
 500
 499
 498
 497
 496
 495
 494
 493
 492
 491
 490
 489
 488
 487
 486
 485
 484
 483
 482
 481
 480
 479
 478
 477
 476
 475
 474
 473
 472
 471
 470
 469
 468
 467
 466
 465
 464
 463
 462
 461
 460
 459
 458
 457
 456
 455
 454
 453
 452
 451
 450
 449
 448
 447
 446
 445
 444
 443
 442
 441
 440
 439
 438
 437
 436
 435
 434
 433
 432
 431
 430
 429
 428
 427
 426
 425
 424
 423
 422
 421
 420
 419
 418
 417
 416
 415
 414
 413
 412
 411
 410
 409
 408
 407
 406
 405
 404
 403
 402
 401
 400
 399
 398
 397
 396
 395
 394
 393
 392
 391
 390
 389
 388
 387
 386
 385
 384
 383
 382
 381
 380
 379
 378
 377
 376
 375
 374
 373
 372
 371
 370
 369
 368
 367
 366
 365
 364
 363
 362
 361
 360
 359
 358
 357
 356
 355
 354
 353
 352
 351
 350
 349
 348
 347
 346
 345
 344
 343
 342
 341
 340
 339
 338
 337
 336
 335
 334
 333
 332
 331
 330
 329
 328
 327
 326
 325
 324
 323
 322
 321
 320
 319
 318
 317
 316
 315
 314
 313
 312
 311
 310
 309
 308
 307
 306
 305
 304
 303
 302
 301
 300
 299
 298
 297
 296
 295
 294
 293
 292
 291
 290
 289
 288
 287
 286
 285
 284
 283
 282
 281
 280
 279
 278
 277
 276
 275
 274
 273
 272
 271
 270
 269
 268
 267
 266
 265
 264
 263
 262
 261
 260
 259
 258
 257
 256
 255
 254
 253
 252
 251
 250
 249
 248
 247
 246
 245
 244
 243
 242
 241
 240
 239
 238
 237
 236
 235
 234
 233
 232
 231
 230
 229
 228
 227
 226
 225
 224
 223
 222
 221
 220
 219
 218
 217
 216
 215
 214
 213
 212
 211
 210
 209
 208
 207
 206
 205
 204
 203
 202
 201
 200
 199
 198
 197
 196
 195
 194
 193
 192
 191
 190
 189
 188
 187
 186
 185
 184
 183
 182
 181
 180
 179
 178
 177
 176
 175
 174
 173
 172
 171
 170
 169
 168
 167
 166
 165
 164
 163
 162
 161
 160
 159
 158
 157
 156
 155
 154
 153
 152
 151
 150
 149
 148
 147
 146
 145
 144
 143
 142
 141
 140
 139
 138
 137
 136
 135
 134
 133
 132
 131
 130

H.R.L. U.S. SOCIETIES DAR

National Society, Daughters
of the American

Report of the Daughters of
the American Revolution.

H.
U.
S.
D.A.
N.A.